DOCUMENT RESUME

ED 329 445 SO 020 408

TITLE	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988. Population Characteristics.
INSTITUTION	Bureau of the Census (DOC), Suitland, Md.
PUB DATE	89
NOTE	152p.; Tables, the major part of the document, contain small type.
AVAILABLE FROM	Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.
PUB TYPE	Statistical Data (110)
JOURNAL CIT	Current Population Reports; Series P-20 n437 Mar 1988
EDRS PRICE	MF01/PC07 Plus Postage.
DESCRIPTORS	Age; Blacks; Dependents; Educational Attainment; Employment; Family (Sociological Unit); *Family Characteristics; Family Size; Family Structure; Heads of Households; Hispanic Americans; Population Distribution; Racial Composition; Tables (Data); Whites

ABSTRACT

This annual report contains 25 tables of detailed demographic data on household and family characteristics for March 1988. The estimates are based on information gathered in the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey and are appropriate for use by teachers developing lesson plans and by students working on class projects. These estimates are based on sample surveys and are thereby subject to sampling variability. Comparisons with previous findings have not been included as in the past in an effort to provide the data to the general public as quickly as possible. Some of the highlights of the findings include: (1) There were 91.1 million households in March 1988, a net increase of 10.3 million since 1980. (2) There was an average of 2.64 persons per household in 1988, down 0.12 persons from the 1980 average. (3) The number of householders under 25 years of age has declined by 20 percent since 1980. (4) The number of one-parent situations has increased by 2.4 million since 1980, reaching a total of 9.4 million in 1988. (JB)

****
* Reproductions supplied by EDRS are the best that can be made *
* from the original document. *
****

SO

ED329445

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 437

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION
Office of Educational Research and Improvement
EDUCATIONAL RESOURCES INFORMATION CENTER (ERIC)

☒ This document has been reproduced as received from the person or organization originating it.

☐ Minor changes have been made to improve reproduction quality

- Points of view or opinions stated in this document do not necessarily represent official OERI position or policy

SO 020 408

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

CENSUS

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

Acknowledgments

Steve W. Rawlings prepared this report in Population Division, under the general direction of **Donald J. Hernandez,** Chief, Marriage and Family Statistics Branch. **Peggy A. Armstrong, Gerda K. Mudd,** and **Edith L. Reeves.** provided statistical and clerical assistance. Overall direction was provided by **Arthur J. Norton,** Assistant Chief, Population Division.

The data were collected by Bureau of the Census interviewers, under the direction of **Stanley D. Matchett,** Chief, Field Division. **Thelma N. Varhach** programmed the dedtailed tables, and **Ronald Tucker,** Demographic Surveys Division, coordinated the survey operations. **Patrick Tamer** conducted the sampling review in Statistical Methods Division.

The staff of Publications Services Division, **Walter C. Odom,** Chief, provided publication planning, design, composition, and printing planning and procurement; **Paula Coupe** edited and coordinated the publication.

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Population Characteristics

Series P-20, No. 437
Issued May 1989

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988

U.S. Department of Commerce
Robert A. Mosbacher, Secretary
Michael R. Darby, Under Secretary
for Economic Affairs

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
C.L. Kincannon, Deputy Director
William P. Butz, Associate Director for
Demographic Programs
Roger A. Herriot, Senior Demographic and
Housing Analyst

POPULATION DIVISION
Paula J. Schneider, Chief

SUGGESTED CITATION

U.S. Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 437,
Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988 ,
U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC, 1989.

For sale by Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402.

Contents

Page

Highlights 1
Related reports 1
User's guide to detailed tables 2

DETAILED TABLES

1. Families, by type, residence, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 3
2. Families, by type, tenure, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 7
3. Families, by type, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 13
4. Families, by type, size of metropolitan area, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 29
5. Families, by type, size, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 45
6. Employment status and occupation group of husbands and wives, by race and Hispanic origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1988 53
7. Families, by employment status and occupation group of employed householder, number of own children, race, and Hispanic origin: March 1988 54
8. Families, by type, educational attainment, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 58
9. Families, by size, type, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 66
10. Families, by type, and age of householder, and family members, by age and sex: March 1988 69
11. Families, by age of own children, race, Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 71
12. Families, by type, presence and age of own children, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 73
13. Families other than married-couple, by marital status, sex, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 79
14. Subfamilies, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of reference person: March 1988 83
15. Subfamilies, by number of own children, type, age, race, and Hispanic origin of reference person: March 1988 86
16. Race and Hispanic origin of husbands and wives: March 1988 94
17. Married couples, by age of husband and wife, by race, and Hispanic origin of householder or subfamily reference person: March 1988 95
18. Married-couple families, by joint labor force status, by race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 96
19. Characteristics of married-couple families, by joint educational level, by race and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 102
20. Households in selected metropolitan areas, by type, age of members, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 108
21. Households, by type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 111
22. Households, by type, age of members, age, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 115
23. Households, by type, race of householder, age of members, region, and residence: March 1988 118
24. Households, by tenure, type, race, and Hispanic origin of householder: March 1988 121
25. Households, by type, age of members, and age and sex of householder: March 1988 127

APPENDIXES

Page
A. **Definitions and Explanations** 129
B. **Source and Reliability of Estimates** 135
  Source of data 135
  Reliability of estimates. 135

APPENDIX TABLES

B-1. Standard errors of estimated numbers. 137
B-2. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Total or White 138
B-3. Standard errors of estimated percentages: Black and Hispanic 139
B-4. a and b parameters and factors for calculating approximate standard errors for persons, families, households, householders, and unrelated individuals 140

Symbols Used in Tables

- Represents zero or rounds to zero.
X Not applicable.
NA Not available.
B Base is less than 75,000.

Household and Family Characteristics: March 1988

HIGHLIGHTS

This annual report contains detailed demographic data on household and family characteristics for March 1988. The estimates are based on information gathered in the Annual Demographic Supplement to the Current Population Survey. An advance report on the 1988 data was issued in September 1988 (Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 432). The advance report contains selected historical data on household composition for 1940, and for each individual year since 1947.

Detailed reports published under this title prior to 1987 included an analytical section which featured a variety of topics relating to household and family composition, and compared data for the most recent point-in-time to similar data for earlier years. This section has been deleted as part of our effort to provide the published data to the general public as quickly as possible. In addition, there is a new series of subject-specific Current Population Reports containing more in-depth analyses of various topics. The first report, Series P-23, No. 162, *Studies in Marriage and the Family,* is being released this summer.

Some of the highlights of the 1988 data include the following:

- There were 91.1 million (±462,000) households in March 1988, a net increase of 10.3 million (±526,000) households since 1980.
- There was an average of 2.64 (±.01) persons per household in 1988, down 0.12 (±.03) persons from the 1980 average.
- The number of householders under 25 years of age has declined by 20 (±3) percent since 1980.
- The number of one-parent situations (i.e., family households, plus subfamilies) has increased by 2.4 million (±221,000) since 1980, reaching a total of 9.4 (±207,000) in 1988.

The data in this report are estimates based on sample surveys, and are thereby subject to sampling variability since they are not based on a complete enumeration of the population. Caution is advised when comparing differences in estimates that are based on a small number of cases, especially if the difference between the two estimates being compared is not large. See Appendix B, "Source and Reliability of Estimates," for a complete discussion of sampling variability and how it may affect the data.

RELATED REPORTS

Additional detailed statistics on marital status, unmarried couples, and the living arrangements of children, are among the data presented in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, No. 433, *Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988,* a companion to this report in which persons, rather than households, are the primary unit of analysis. State household estimates were published in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 1024, *State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-87.* County household estimates can be found in Current Population Reports, Series P-23, No. 156, *Estimates of Households for Counties: July 1, 1985.* Household projections are available in Current Population Reports, Series P-25, No. 986, *Projections of the Numbers of Households and Families: 1986 to 2000.*

Additional data for earlier years on households, families, and marital status have been published by the Bureau of the Census in Current Population Reports, Series P-20, P-23, and P-25. See the complete listing at the end of this publication.

Statistics on related subjects for metropolitan areas, counties, urbanized areas, cities, towns, states, regions, and the United States are available from the 1980 Census of Population. These data appear in Volume 1, *Characteristics of the Population.*

User's Guide to Detailed Tables

Household and family characteristic	Households	Families	Married-couple families	Other families, male householder	Other families, female householder	Subfamilies
Age of householder	21,22,23,24,25	3,8,9,10,12	3,8,9,10,12	3,13	3,8,9,10,12,13	15
Age of husband and wife			17,18,19			
Age of members:						
Detailed age groups	25	9,10	9,10	9	9,10	
Under 18 years	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,12	1,2,3,4,5,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,12,13	
18 to 64 years	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
65 years and over	20,22,23	1,2,3,4,5,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,9,12,13	
18 and over	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	
Age of own children:						
Under 18 years	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	14,15
Under 12 years		3,4,5,8	3,4,5,8	13	3,4,5,8,13	
Under 6 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
Under 3 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
6 to 17 years		1,2,3,4,5,8,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,18,19	1,2,3,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,12,13	
12 to 17 years		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
6 to 11 years		3,4	3,4	3	3,4	
Detailed age combinations		11	11	11	11	
Earners			18,19			
Education		8	8,18,19		8	
Income			18,19			
Intermarriage			16			
Labor force			18,19			
Marital status	21,24	12	12	13	12,13	14
Metropolitan residence	20,23	1,2,4,12	1,2,4,12,18,19	1,2	1,2,4,12	14
Mobility			18,19			
Nonrelatives	21,24					
Occupation		7	6,7	7	7	
Region	23					
Size	21,24	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,18,19	1,2,9,13	1,2,3,4,5,8,9,12,13	14
Tenure (owner/renter)	24	2,3	2,3	2	2,3	
Units in structure	24	2	2	2	2	

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	15 166	12 540	531	2 094
2 PERSONS	26 871	20 223	1 663	4 985	20 352	15 036	1 341	3 975	6 518	5 167	342	1 009
3 PERSONS	15 410	11 656	660	3 094	12 002	8 928	534	2 540	3 408	2 729	126	554
4 PERSONS	13 729	11 991	232	1 506	10 557	9 183	189	1 186	3 172	2 808	43	320
5 PERSONS	5 844	5 203	78	562	4 488	3 969	66	453	1 356	1 235	12	109
6 PERSONS	2 057	1 758	45	254	1 601	1 362	39	200	456	396	6	54
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	998	17	207	967	793	14	159	255	205	2	48
TOTAL PERSONS	206 667	167 820	7 289	31 558	159 177	127 968	5 903	25 306	47 490	39 852	1 387	6 251
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.17	3.24	2.68	2.97	3.19	3.26	2.70	2.97	3.13	3.18	2.61	2.98
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	15 166	12 540	531	2 094
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31 138	26 244	1 441	3 454	23 818	19 809	1 189	2 820	7 320	6 434	252	634
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	14 359	10 273	785	3 301	11 187	7 934	617	2 635	3 172	2 338	168	666
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 523	9 860	355	2 308	9 579	7 465	264	1 849	2 945	2 395	91	459
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 914	3 814	100	1 000	3 704	2 834	87	783	1 210	960	13	217
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 508	1 137	23	348	1 151	855	21	275	356	281	2	73
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	389	282	8	98	304	222	5	77	84	60	3	21
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	302	199	3	100	225	148	2	75	78	51	2	25
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	62 398	47 481	1 968	12 950	47 778	35 974	1 544	10 260	14 620	11 506	424	2 690
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.92	0.72	1.22	0.96	0.92	0.71	1.21	0.96	0.92	0.80	1.28
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	15 166	12 540	531	2 094
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 975	5 523	100	352	4 276	3 943	70	263	1 699	1 579	30	90
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	10 603	2 994	1 262	6 346	8 264	2 247	973	5 043	2 339	747	289	1 303
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	37 679	33 858	1 011	2 811	28 668	25 552	845	2 271	9 012	8 306	166	539
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 675	6 566	277	832	6 101	5 150	239	712	1 574	1 417	38	119
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 484	2 216	52	215	2 051	1 823	46	182	433	393	6	33
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	716	652	13	52	608	554	12	42	108	98	1	10
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	125 083	104 102	4 597	16 384	97 220	80 115	3 791	13 313	27 863	23 987	805	3 071
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	2.01	1.69	1.54	1.95	2.04	1.74	1.56	1.84	1.91	1.52	1.47
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	15 166	12 540	531	2 094
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	52 776	41 919	2 098	8 759	40 726	31 972	1 695	7 059	12 050	9 947	403	1 699
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 675	3 662	518	1 495	4 402	2 799	417	1 185	1 273	863	101	310
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 541	6 137	91	314	4 741	4 435	66	238	1 801	1 703	23	75
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	141	91	9	41	99	64	4	31	42	27	4	10
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	19 186	16 237	725	2 223	14 179	11 878	567	1 733	5 007	4 359	158	490
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.31	0.27	0.21	0.28	0.30	0.26	0.20	0.33	0.35	0.30	0.23
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 920	24 600	1 047	6 273	24 522	18 707	815	5 000	7 398	5 894	231	1 273
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 264	12 685	700	3 879	13 103	9 440	550	3 113	4 161	3 245	150	766
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 500	5 294	88	1 118	4 990	4 020	71	899	1 510	1 274	18	219
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 156	6 621	258	1 276	6 429	5 247	195	988	1 726	1 374	64	289
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	15 166	12 540	531	2 094
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33 213	27 209	1 669	4 335	25 445	20 562	1 369	3 514	7 768	6 647	300	822
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 920	24 600	1 047	6 273	24 522	18 707	815	5 000	7 398	5 894	231	1 273
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 578	9 904	657	3 017	10 574	7 651	520	2 403	3 005	2 254	137	614
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 911	9 576	296	2 039	9 115	7 244	221	1 650	2 796	2 332	75	389
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 581	3 682	75	824	3 436	2 734	62	640	1 145	967	12	185
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 304	1 021	13	270	987	764	10	214	317	257	4	56
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	342	257	4	81	267	199	2	65	75	58	2	16
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	204	160	2	42	143	115	-	28	60	45	2	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 824	45 342	1 576	10 906	44 161	34 281	1 217	8 663	13 663	11 061	359	2 244
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.88	0.58	1.03	0.88	0.87	0.56	1.02	0.90	0.88	0.68	1.07
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.84	1.51	1.74	1.80	1.83	1.49	1.73	1.85	1.88	1.55	1.76
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	15 166	12 540	531	2 094
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	50 477	39 895	2 368	8 214	38 548	30 003	1 919	6 627	11 929	9 892	450	1 587
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 656	11 915	347	2 394	11 419	9 266	266	1 887	3 237	2 648	81	507
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 948	7 975	269	1 704	7 770	6 222	212	1 336	2 178	1 753	57	368
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 949	3 340	62	547	3 046	2 561	40	445	903	779	22	102
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	650	518	15	116	512	415	13	83	138	103	2	33
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	109	82	1	27	91	68	-	23	18	14	1	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 656	16 106	454	3 096	15 315	12 535	342	2 436	4 341	3 571	113	658
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.17	0.29	0.31	0.32	0.16	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.21	0.31
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.35	1.31	1.29	1.34	1.35	1.29	1.29	1.34	1.35	1.39	1.30
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	15 166	12 540	531	2 094
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	56 442	44 558	2 516	9 368	43 136	33 581	2 034	7 521	13 306	10 978	482	1 846
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 691	7 251	199	1 241	6 831	5 688	151	993	1 860	1 563	49	248
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 523	6 303	171	1 049	5 955	4 978	129	849	1 568	1 325	43	201
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 098	896	25	177	825	673	19	133	273	223	6	43
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	70	52	3	15	51	37	3	11	19	14	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 779	8 151	241	1 387	7 643	6 364	183	1 096	2 136	1 787	58	291
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.09	0.13	0.15	0.16	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.11	0.14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	1.12	1.21	1.12	1.12	1.12	1.22	1.10	1.15	1.14	(B)	1.17

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 366	34 931	1 722	5 733	13 658	11 713	443	1 501
2 PERSONS	23 919	18 795	1 353	3 770	17 906	13 868	1 066	2 972	6 012	4 927	288	798
3 PERSONS	13 116	10 411	540	2 165	10 024	7 860	431	1 734	3 092	2 551	109	431
4 PERSONS	11 756	10 728	177	851	8 912	8 100	148	665	2 844	2 628	29	186
5 PERSONS	4 845	4 531	51	263	3 655	3 410	41	204	1 190	1 121	10	59
6 PERSONS	1 596	1 439	33	124	1 229	1 099	27	103	367	340	5	21
7 OR MORE PERSONS	812	740	10	62	659	594	9	56	153	146	1	6
TOTAL PERSONS	174 845	148 973	5 700	20 171	132 834	112 209	4 571	16 054	42 010	36 764	1 129	4 117
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.12	3.19	2.63	2.79	3.13	3.21	2.65	2.80	3.08	3.14	2.55	2.74
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 366	34 931	1 722	5 733	13 658	11 713	443	1 501
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 099	24 212	1 162	2 725	21 278	18 113	948	2 216	6 821	6 099	213	509
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 861	9 006	615	2 240	9 069	6 841	482	1 745	2 792	2 164	133	495
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 636	8 842	284	1 511	7 999	6 603	205	1 191	2 637	2 238	80	319
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 909	3 284	77	547	2 868	2 392	66	410	1 041	893	11	137
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 075	918	19	138	807	685	17	105	269	234	2	33
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	286	232	7	47	230	184	4	43	56	48	3	5
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	177	150	-	27	135	112	-	23	42	38	-	4
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 686	41 459	1 532	7 695	38 172	30 976	1 182	6 013	12 515	10 483	350	1 682
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.89	0.71	1.06	0.90	0.89	0.69	1.05	0.92	0.89	0.79	1.12
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 366	34 931	1 722	5 733	13 658	11 713	443	1 501
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 559	5 189	81	288	3 971	3 695	58	219	1 587	1 494	24	70
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	8 105	2 705	1 041	4 360	6 195	2 016	791	3 389	1 910	690	250	971
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	33 229	30 510	780	1 938	24 922	22 711	644	1 566	8 307	7 800	136	372
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 547	5 809	216	523	5 127	4 489	188	449	1 420	1 320	28	73
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 061	1 919	39	103	1 709	1 583	23	92	352	336	5	11
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	542	512	8	23	462	437	7	16	81	75	1	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	106 878	92 633	3 565	10 679	81 946	70 410	2 918	8 618	24 932	22 224	647	2 061
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	1.99	1.65	1.48	1.93	2.02	1.69	1.50	1.83	1.90	1.46	1.37
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 366	34 931	1 722	5 733	13 658	11 713	443	1 501
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	45 072	37 636	1 661	5 775	34 225	28 331	1 325	4 569	10 847	9 305	336	1 206
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 841	3 244	422	1 174	3 734	2 452	337	945	1 107	792	86	229
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 009	5 686	73	251	4 339	4 093	56	190	1 671	1 593	16	61
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	122	78	9	35	88	54	4	30	34	24	4	6
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 281	14 880	604	1 797	12 717	10 823	471	1 423	4 564	4 057	133	374
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.31	0.27	0.25	0.33	0.35	0.30	0.25
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 618	21 699	852	4 066	20 051	16 234	651	3 166	6 567	5 465	201	900
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 371	11 213	578	2 580	10 677	8 199	445	2 032	3 695	3 014	133	548
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 299	4 603	76	620	3 967	3 438	60	489	1 312	1 165	16	131
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 948	5 883	198	866	5 388	4 596	146	645	1 560	1 287	52	222
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 366	34 931	1 722	5 733	13 658	11 713	443	1 501
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29 426	24 945	1 313	3 168	22 335	18 697	1 071	2 567	7 091	6 248	242	601
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 618	21 699	852	4 066	20 051	16 234	651	3 166	6 567	5 465	201	900
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 299	8 708	527	2 063	8 622	6 609	408	1 604	2 677	2 100	118	459
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 217	8 603	249	1 365	7 670	6 409	183	1 078	2 547	2 194	67	286
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	3 205	59	464	2 724	2 332	48	344	1 004	873	11	120
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	973	839	13	120	729	625	10	95	244	214	4	26
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	262	218	4	40	209	172	2	35	53	47	2	5
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	139	125	-	14	97	88	-	9	42	38	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 000	39 915	1 280	6 805	36 001	29 727	974	5 300	11 998	10 188	306	1 505
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.86	0.59	0.94	0.85	0.85	0.57	0.92	0.88	0.87	0.69	1.00
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.84	1.50	1.67	1.80	1.83	1.50	1.67	1.83	1.86	1.52	1.67
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 544	2 165	7 235	42 366	34 931	1 722	5 733	13 658	11 713	443	1 501
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	43 797	36 158	1 891	5 749	33 011	26 896	1 516	4 599	10 786	9 261	375	1 149
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 247	10 486	274	1 486	9 374	8 034	206	1 134	2 872	2 452	68	352
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 310	6 987	210	1 113	6 373	5 358	161	854	1 937	1 628	49	259
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 332	2 984	52	295	2 519	2 262	35	223	812	722	17	73
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	541	466	11	63	424	370	11	43	117	96	1	20
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	65	50	1	15	58	44	-	14	7	5	1	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 557	14 275	358	1 924	12 707	10 972	268	1 467	3 851	3 304	90	457
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.17	0.27	0.30	0.31	0.16	0.26	0.28	0.28	0.20	0.30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.35	1.36	1.31	1.29	1.36	1.37	1.30	1.29	1.34	1.35	(B)	1.30
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 366	34 931	1 722	5 733	13 658	11 713	443	1 501
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	48 768	40 270	2 013	6 484	36 755	29 987	1 607	5 160	12 013	10 283	406	1 324
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 276	6 374	151	750	5 631	4 944	114	573	1 645	1 430	37	178
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 312	5 534	131	647	4 921	4 318	100	502	1 391	1 216	31	145
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	919	803	18	98	673	595	12	66	245	208	6	32
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	45	37	2	6	37	30	2	5	8	7	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 264	7 223	181	860	6 372	5 585	136	650	1 892	1 637	45	210
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.15	0.08	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.13	1.19	1.15	1.13	1.13	1.19	1.13	1.15	1.14	(B)	1.18

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	1 243	638	73	532
2 PERSONS	2 395	1 043	257	1 095	1 982	862	212	909	413	181	45	187
3 PERSONS	1 826	891	88	847	1 564	746	75	743	262	144	13	104
4 PERSONS	1 549	912	44	593	1 279	776	32	470	271	136	11	124
5 PERSONS	749	445	22	282	615	358	20	238	134	87	2	45
6 PERSONS	339	215	5	118	267	176	5	86	72	39	-	33
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	176	5	137	227	126	3	97	92	50	1	40
TOTAL PERSONS	25 041	13 355	1 215	10 471	20 468	10 956	997	8 515	4 573	2 400	218	1 956
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	3.63	2.89	3.41	3.45	3.60	2.87	3.35	3.68	3.76	(B)	3.68
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	1 243	638	73	532
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 310	1 472	202	637	1 898	1 209	167	523	412	263	35	114
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 998	895	133	970	1 686	760	107	619	312	135	27	151
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 502	712	60	731	1 257	596	51	610	246	116	9	121
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	795	361	19	414	655	294	18	343	140	67	1	72
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	363	162	2	199	291	128	2	161	72	34	-	38
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	90	38	1	50	63	27	1	34	27	11	-	16
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	118	43	3	72	84	30	2	52	34	12	1	21
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 496	4 249	362	4 887	7 735	3 468	302	3 965	1 762	781	60	922
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.32	1.15	0.86	1.59	1.30	1.14	0.87	1.56	1.42	1.22	(B)	1.73
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	1 243	638	73	532
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	360	279	19	63	259	203	13	43	101	76	6	19
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 226	725	179	1 822	1 868	185	150	1 534	358	40	30	288
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 335	2 371	168	796	2 767	1 988	142	638	568	383	26	158
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	855	531	46	278	729	456	37	236	126	75	10	42
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	312	215	8	69	243	167	7	70	69	48	1	20
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	88	62	-	26	68	46	-	22	21	16	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	14 036	8 073	765	5 198	11 607	6 710	628	4 270	2 428	1 363	137	929
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	2.19	1.82	1.69	1.96	2.20	1.81	1.68	1.95	2.14	(B)	1.75
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	1 243	638	73	532
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 061	3 009	337	2 716	5 080	2 525	281	2 274	981	484	55	442
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	676	312	69	295	537	256	58	223	139	55	11	72
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	424	352	15	58	308	257	8	44	116	95	6	14
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15	10	-	5	9	7	-	2	7	3	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 508	1 034	89	385	1 125	778	67	280	383	256	22	105
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.28	0.21	0.13	0.19	0.26	0.19	0.11	0.31	0.40	(B)	0.20
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 195	2 016	160	2 020	3 515	1 689	137	1 689	680	327	22	331
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 314	1 044	94	1 177	1 926	861	81	984	388	182	13	193
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	979	499	12	468	809	412	11	386	170	87	1	82
UNDER 6 ONLY	902	473	54	375	779	415	45	318	123	58	8	56
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	1 243	638	73	532
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 982	1 666	261	1 054	2 419	1 355	210	853	563	311	51	201
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 195	2 016	160	2 020	3 515	1 689	137	1 689	680	327	22	331
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 803	836	104	863	1 535	715	92	728	268	121	12	135
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 338	675	41	622	1 140	575	33	532	198	100	8	90
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	319	13	323	540	263	12	265	115	56	1	58
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	273	130	-	143	211	98	-	114	61	33	-	29
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	28	-	41	48	18	-	30	21	10	-	11
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	28	1	28	40	21	-	19	17	7	1	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 780	3 744	250	3 785	6 398	3 078	207	3 114	1 381	666	44	671
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	1.02	0.60	1.23	1.08	1.01	0.60	1.22	1.11	1.05	(B)	1.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.86	1.57	1.87	1.82	1.82	1.51	1.84	2.03	2.04	(B)	2.03
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	1 243	638	73	532
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 296	2 710	355	2 231	4 345	2 217	291	1 837	951	493	64	394
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 881	972	66	843	1 589	828	56	705	292	145	10	138
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 260	660	52	548	1 073	571	49	454	187	89	3	94
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	497	253	10	235	418	206	5	206	79	46	5	28
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	87	35	4	48	71	32	3	36	16	3	1	12
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	37	24	-	12	27	18	-	9	10	7	-	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 400	1 229	89	1 083	2 006	1 035	70	901	394	193	19	182
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.33	0.21	0.35	0.34	0.34	0.20	0.35	0.32	0.30	(B)	0.34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.28	1.26	(B)	1.28	1.26	1.25	(B)	1.28	1.35	1.33	(B)	1.32
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	1 243	638	73	532
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 078	3 087	379	2 613	5 000	2 548	314	2 138	1 078	538	65	475
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 098	596	41	461	934	496	33	404	165	99	8	57
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	931	516	34	381	799	435	26	338	132	81	8	43
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	150	72	6	72	125	57	6	62	25	15	-	11
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	8	1	8	9	4	1	4	7	4	-	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 157	614	53	489	972	506	44	422	185	108	9	67
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.16	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.17	0.15	0.17	(B)	0.13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.05	1.03	(B)	1.06	1.04	1.02	(B)	1.04	1.12	1.09	(B)	(B)

Table 1. Families, by Type, Residence, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES				METROPOLITAN				NONMETROPOLITAN			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	323	243	19	61
2 PERSONS	1 170	650	167	352	1 063	598	155	330	87	52	12	22
3 PERSONS	1 116	698	82	335	1 046	655	79	312	70	43	3	23
4 PERSONS	1 124	885	40	199	1 055	822	40	193	69	63	-	6
5 PERSONS	624	510	12	102	573	465	12	97	50	46	-	5
6 PERSONS	317	257	7	54	288	232	4	51	30	24	2	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	203	5	30	221	188	4	28	17	15	1	1
TOTAL PERSONS	17 390	12 821	915	3 654	16 148	11 828	862	3 458	1 242	993	53	196
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.79	4.00	2.93	3.41	3.79	3.99	2.94	3.42	3.85	4.09	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	323	243	19	61
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 372	991	162	218	1 286	921	157	208	86	71	5	10
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 089	696	88	305	1 020	654	77	290	69	42	11	16
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 151	821	36	294	1 063	756	34	272	87	65	1	21
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	596	426	21	149	546	386	21	139	50	40	1	10
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	242	173	4	66	219	154	3	62	23	19	1	3
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	81	54	1	25	77	51	1	25	3	3	-	-
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	59	43	-	16	54	39	-	14	5	4	-	1
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 918	4 845	251	1 821	6 386	4 439	234	1 713	532	406	18	108
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.51	0.81	1.70	1.50	1.50	0.80	1.69	1.65	1.67	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 704	312	1 072	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	323	243	19	61
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	126	101	8	16	111	90	8	14	14	12	-	3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	898	116	131	651	833	104	120	610	65	13	11	41
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 550	2 192	99	259	2 361	2 023	93	245	190	169	6	14
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	655	485	58	112	618	451	58	109	37	34	-	3
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	264	224	13	27	254	216	12	27	10	8	2	-
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	95	84	4	7	87	77	4	7	8	7	1	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 807	7 476	601	1 730	9 151	6 934	569	1 647	657	542	32	83
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.14	2.33	1.93	1.61	2.15	2.34	1.94	1.63	2.03	2.23	(B)	(B)
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 704	312	1 072	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	323	243	19	61
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 115	2 868	264	982	3 827	2 653	249	925	288	215	15	57
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	310	190	41	78	293	179	39	75	17	11	3	3
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	141	5	10	139	125	5	10	17	16	1	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	4	1	1	6	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	664	500	62	103	611	454	59	98	54	45	4	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.16	0.20	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.20	0.10	0.17	0.19	(B)	(B)
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 991	2 123	114	754	2 768	1 958	104	706	223	165	10	48
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 380	926	62	393	1 271	853	57	362	109	73	5	32
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	840	643	10	187	784	593	9	182	56	50	1	5
UNDER 6 ONLY	771	555	43	174	713	513	38	162	58	42	5	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	323	243	19	61
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 597	1 080	198	318	1 497	1 002	190	304	100	78	9	13
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 991	2 123	114	754	2 768	1 958	104	706	223	165	10	48
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 047	690	71	286	983	652	63	268	65	39	8	18
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 080	793	26	261	992	725	24	242	88	68	1	19
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	557	420	17	121	508	378	17	113	49	42	-	8
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	143	1	53	184	133	-	51	12	10	1	2
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	74	50	-	24	71	47	-	24	3	3	-	-
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	27	-	9	32	24	-	8	5	4	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 254	4 516	180	1 557	5 773	4 142	168	1 463	481	374	13	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.41	0.58	1.45	1.35	1.40	0.57	1.45	1.49	1.54	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	2.13	1.59	2.06	2.09	2.12	1.61	2.07	2.15	2.26	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 704	312	1 072	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	323	243	19	61
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 977	2 006	260	711	2 768	1 855	247	666	209	151	13	45
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 611	1 198	52	361	1 498	1 106	47	345	114	92	5	16
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 090	810	38	242	1 020	757	34	229	71	53	5	13
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	410	311	8	91	376	280	8	87	34	31	-	3
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	93	68	6	20	85	60	6	20	8	8	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18	9	1	8	17	9	-	8	1	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 298	1 694	77	526	2 129	1 553	70	507	168	141	8	19
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.53	0.25	0.49	0.50	0.52	0.24	0.50	0.52	0.58	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.43	1.41	(B)	1.46	1.42	1.40	(B)	1.47	1.48	1.54	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	323	243	19	61
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 684	2 537	279	868	3 431	2 355	262	814	254	182	17	54
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	904	667	33	204	835	606	32	197	70	61	1	7
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	751	551	26	175	697	505	25	167	54	46	1	7
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	103	5	27	121	90	5	27	13	13	1	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	19	14	2	3	16	11	2	3	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 108	820	45	243	1 017	738	43	235	91	82	2	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.24	0.26	0.15	0.23	0.24	0.25	0.15	0.23	0.28	0.34	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.23	1.23	(B)	1.19	1.22	1.22	(B)	1.19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
IN MSA'S	49 967	39 269	2 184	8 514	35 015	30 080	1 233	3 702	14 952	9 189	951	4 812
CENTRAL CITIES	19 284	13 674	1 014	4 597	11 069	9 032	474	1 563	8 215	4 642	539	3 034
RING	30 683	25 595	1 171	3 917	23 947	21 048	759	2 139	6 736	4 547	412	1 777
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	10 185	7 528	526	2 131	6 382	5 323	254	805	3 803	2 205	272	1 327
CENTRAL CITIES	4 871	3 171	324	1 377	2 258	1 744	124	390	2 613	1 427	200	987
RING	5 313	4 357	202	755	4 124	3 579	130	415	1 189	778	72	340
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	16 826	13 235	704	2 887	11 898	10 158	417	1 324	4 928	3 077	288	1 563
CENTRAL CITIES	5 578	3 935	253	1 390	3 226	2 580	123	523	2 352	1 355	130	867
RING	11 248	9 300	451	1 497	8 672	7 578	293	801	2 576	1 721	158	696
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	16 108	12 942	695	2 471	11 652	10 174	413	1 065	4 455	2 767	283	1 406
CENTRAL CITIES	5 813	4 272	305	1 236	3 653	3 085	160	408	2 160	1 187	145	828
RING	10 295	8 670	391	1 234	7 999	7 089	253	657	2 296	1 581	138	577
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 849	5 565	259	1 025	5 083	4 425	150	508	1 766	1 140	109	516
CENTRAL CITIES	3 022	2 296	131	594	1 932	1 624	67	242	1 090	673	65	352
RING	3 827	3 269	127	431	3 151	2 801	83	266	676	467	44	164
NOT IN MSA'S	15 166	12 540	531	2 094	11 664	10 252	342	1 070	3 501	2 288	188	1 025
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
1 UNIT	47 170	39 640	1 707	5 823	40 267	34 976	1 298	3 994	6 902	4 664	409	1 830
2 UNITS	3 265	2 178	188	899	942	745	55	142	2 323	1 434	133	756
3 OR 4 UNITS	2 316	1 396	135	786	413	344	12	57	1 903	1 052	122	729
5 TO 9 UNITS	2 171	1 265	126	780	230	185	10	35	1 940	1 080	115	745
10 OR MORE UNITS	4 122	2 610	240	1 272	446	379	12	55	3 676	2 231	228	1 216
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
2 PERSONS	26 871	20 203	1 683	4 985	19 333	15 992	923	2 419	7 538	4 211	760	2 566
3 PERSONS	15 410	11 656	660	3 094	10 638	8 893	407	1 337	4 773	2 763	253	1 757
4 PERSONS	13 729	11 991	232	1 506	10 306	9 528	152	626	3 423	2 463	80	880
5 PERSONS	5 844	5 203	78	562	4 212	3 941	51	220	1 633	1 262	28	343
6 PERSONS	2 057	1 758	45	254	1 403	1 272	32	99	654	486	13	155
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	998	17	207	788	705	11	72	434	292	6	136
TOTAL PERSONS	206 667	167 820	7 289	31 558	148 141	129 891	4 343	13 906	58 526	37 929	2 946	17 651
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.17	3.24	2.68	2.97	3.17	3.22	2.76	2.91	3.17	3.30	2.59	3.02
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31 138	26 244	1 441	3 454	24 638	21 459	871	2 307	6 501	4 785	570	1 146
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	14 359	10 273	785	3 301	9 229	7 545	433	1 252	5 129	2 728	353	2 049
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 523	9 860	355	2 308	8 559	7 565	202	791	3 965	2 295	153	1 517
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 914	3 814	100	1 000	3 050	2 702	51	297	1 864	1 112	50	702
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 508	1 137	23	348	849	751	13	85	659	386	9	263
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	389	282	8	98	213	190	4	19	175	92	4	79
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	302	199	3	100	141	119	2	21	161	80	2	79
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	62 398	47 481	1 968	12 950	39 837	34 621	1 076	4 140	22 561	12 859	892	8 810
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.92	0.72	1.22	0.85	0.86	0.68	0.87	1.22	1.12	0.78	1.51
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 975	5 523	100	352	5 205	4 889	71	245	770	634	29	107
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	10 603	2 994	1 262	6 346	5 702	2 654	726	2 322	4 901	340	536	4 025
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	37 679	33 858	1 011	2 811	26 726	24 640	558	1 528	10 954	9 218	453	1 282
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 675	6 566	277	832	6 325	5 639	173	513	1 350	928	104	319
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 484	2 216	52	215	2 101	1 933	40	128	383	284	12	87
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	716	652	13	52	620	577	7	35	96	74	6	16
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	125 083	104 102	4 597	16 384	91 599	80 841	2 690	8 067	33 485	23 261	1 907	8 317
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	2.01	1.69	1.54	1.96	2.00	1.71	1.69	1.81	2.03	1.67	1.43
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	52 776	41 919	2 098	8 759	36 005	31 539	1 089	3 377	16 770	10 380	1 009	5 381
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 675	3 662	518	1 495	4 783	3 267	404	1 112	892	396	114	382
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 541	6 137	91	314	5 763	5 439	77	248	778	699	14	66
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	141	91	9	41	128	88	5	35	13	3	3	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	19 186	16 237	725	2 223	16 765	14 429	577	1 699	2 481	1 809	148	524
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.31	0.27	0.21	0.36	0.36	0.37	0.36	0.13	0.16	0.13	0.09
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 920	24 600	1 047	6 273	20 590	18 096	349	1 945	11 330	6 504	498	4 328
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 264	12 683	700	3 879	12 259	10 304	422	1 533	5 005	2 382	278	2 345
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 500	5 294	88	1 118	4 020	3 737	57	226	2 480	1 557	32	892
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 156	6 621	258	1 276	4 311	4 055	70	186	3 844	2 566	188	1 090

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33 213	27 209	1 669	4 335	26 090	22 236	1 027	2 827	7 123	4 973	642	1 509
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 920	24 600	1 047	6 273	20 590	18 096	549	1 945	11 330	6 504	498	4 328
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 578	9 904	657	3 017	8 602	7 222	336	1 044	4 976	2 682	321	1 973
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 911	9 576	296	2 039	8 115	7 338	165	611	3 796	2 238	131	1 428
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 581	3 682	75	824	2 845	2 592	37	216	1 736	1 090	37	609
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 304	1 021	13	270	728	667	7	54	576	354	7	216
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	342	257	4	81	190	173	2	16	152	84	2	65
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	204	160	2	42	110	103	2	5	94	57	-	37
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 824	45 342	1 576	10 906	36 983	33 028	828	3 127	20 841	12 313	748	7 780
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.88	0.58	1.03	0.79	0.82	0.53	0.66	1.13	1.07	0.66	1.33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.84	1.51	1.74	1.80	1.83	1.51	1.61	1.84	1.89	1.50	1.80
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	50 477	39 895	2 368	8 214	38 348	32 540	1 449	4 360	12 129	7 355	920	3 854
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 656	11 915	347	2 394	8 331	7 792	127	412	6 325	4 122	220	1 982
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 948	7 975	269	1 704	5 689	5 261	107	322	4 259	2 714	162	1 383
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 949	3 340	62	547	2 304	2 208	20	76	1 645	1 132	42	471
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	650	518	15	116	311	299	-	13	339	220	15	104
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	109	82	1	27	28	26	-	2	81	56	1	25
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 656	16 106	454	3 096	11 034	10 390	150	494	8 622	5 716	304	2 601
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.17	0.29	0.24	0.26	0.10	0.10	0.47	0.50	0.27	0.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	1.35	1.31	1.29	1.32	1.33	1.18	1.20	1.36	1.39	1.38	1.31
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	46 680	40 332	1 576	4 772	18 453	11 477	1 140	5 836
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	56 442	44 558	2 516	9 368	41 995	35 858	1 529	4 608	14 447	8 701	987	4 760
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 691	7 251	199	1 241	4 685	4 474	46	164	4 006	2 777	153	1 076
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 523	6 303	171	1 049	4 134	3 944	46	143	3 389	2 359	125	906
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 098	896	25	177	541	519	-	21	557	377	25	155
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	70	52	3	15	11	11	-	-	59	41	3	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 779	8 151	241	1 387	5 181	4 954	48	178	4 598	3 196	193	1 209
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.16	0.09	0.13	0.11	0.12	0.03	0.04	0.25	0.28	0.17	0.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	1.12	1.21	1.12	1.11	1.11	(B)	1.08	1.15	1.15	1.26	1.12
WHITE FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
IN MSA'S	42 386	34 931	1 722	5 733	31 481	27 549	1 026	2 906	10 905	7 382	696	2 827
CENTRAL CITIES	14 291	11 052	696	2 542	9 035	7 674	337	1 023	5 256	3 378	359	1 519
RING	28 095	23 879	1 025	3 191	22 446	19 875	689	1 883	5 649	4 004	337	1 308
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 839	6 220	372	1 246	5 329	4 605	189	535	2 510	1 615	183	711
CENTRAL CITIES	3 133	2 286	200	647	1 573	1 313	78	182	1 560	974	121	465
RING	4 706	3 934	173	599	3 756	3 293	111	353	950	641	62	246
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	14 163	11 731	555	1 877	10 705	9 316	344	1 045	3 458	2 415	211	832
CENTRAL CITIES	3 950	3 092	167	691	2 597	2 179	79	339	1 353	913	88	352
RING	10 213	8 639	388	1 186	8 107	7 136	265	706	2 105	1 503	123	480
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	14 115	11 748	571	1 796	10 651	9 407	361	883	3 464	2 341	210	913
CENTRAL CITIES	4 544	3 564	226	754	3 091	2 660	129	302	1 454	904	97	452
RING	9 571	8 184	345	1 042	7 561	6 747	232	582	2 010	1 437	113	460
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 269	5 232	223	814	4 795	4 221	132	443	1 474	1 011	91	371
CENTRAL CITIES	2 664	2 110	104	450	1 773	1 522	51	201	890	588	53	250
RING	3 605	3 122	119	364	3 022	2 699	81	242	583	423	38	122
NOT IN MSA'S	13 658	11 713	443	1 501	10 756	9 660	290	806	2 902	2 054	153	696
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
1 UNIT	42 160	36 466	1 409	4 284	36 562	32 335	1 099	3 128	5 598	4 131	311	1 156
2 UNITS	2 657	1 907	156	594	832	675	45	112	1 825	1 232	110	482
3 OR 4 UNITS	1 737	1 170	108	459	374	323	10	41	1 362	848	98	417
5 TO 9 UNITS	1 506	983	97	426	201	167	10	24	1 304	815	87	402
10 OR MORE UNITS	2 895	1 985	157	752	387	347	4	37	2 507	1 638	154	715
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
2 PERSONS	23 919	18 795	1 353	3 770	18 031	15 208	774	2 049	5 888	3 587	580	1 721
3 PERSONS	13 116	10 411	540	2 165	9 519	8 116	351	1 052	3 598	2 295	189	1 113
4 PERSONS	11 756	10 728	177	851	9 238	8 715	122	400	2 519	2 013	55	451
5 PERSONS	4 845	4 531	51	263	3 710	3 541	39	130	1 135	990	12	133
6 PERSONS	1 596	1 439	33	124	1 168	1 092	23	53	428	347	10	71
7 OR MORE PERSONS	812	740	10	62	571	536	8	27	241	204	2	35
TOTAL PERSONS	174 845	148 973	5 700	20 171	132 056	118 280	3 565	10 212	42 788	30 693	2 136	9 959
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.12	3.19	2.63	2.79	3.13	3.18	2.71	2.75	3.10	3.25	2.52	2.83

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 099	24 212	1 162	2 725	22 852	20 152	748	1 951	5 247	4 060	413	774
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 861	9 006	615	2 240	8 050	6 767	340	943	3 811	2 238	276	1 297
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 636	8 842	284	1 511	7 710	6 975	172	564	2 926	1 867	113	947
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 909	3 784	77	547	2 662	2 422	41	199	1 247	862	36	348
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 075	918	19	138	684	637	11	36	391	281	9	101
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	286	232	7	47	174	158	4	12	112	74	2	36
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	177	150	-	27	104	97	-	7	73	52	-	20
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 686	41 459	1 532	7 695	34 944	31 227	869	2 848	15 742	10 232	662	4 847
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.89	0.71	1.06	0.83	0.84	0.66	0.77	1.14	1.08	0.78	1.38
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 559	5 189	81	288	4 905	4 643	58	205	653	546	24	83
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	8 105	2 705	1 041	4 360	4 941	2 444	625	1 872	3 164	261	416	2 487
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	33 229	30 510	780	1 938	24 517	22 887	448	1 182	8 712	7 623	333	756
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 547	5 809	216	523	5 573	5 062	149	362	975	747	67	160
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 061	1 919	39	103	1 817	1 715	31	71	244	205	7	32
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	542	512	8	23	483	458	6	19	59	53	2	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	106 878	92 633	3 565	10 679	81 792	73 654	2 198	5 940	25 086	18 979	1 367	4 740
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	1.99	1.65	1.48	1.94	1.98	1.67	1.60	1.82	2.01	1.61	1.35
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	45 072	37 636	1 661	5 775	32 542	29 087	899	2 556	12 530	8 548	762	3 219
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 841	3 244	422	1 174	4 220	2 942	351	927	621	303	71	247
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 009	5 686	73	251	5 366	5 105	60	200	644	581	12	50
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	122	78	9	35	108	75	5	28	13	3	3	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 281	14 880	604	1 797	15 321	13 399	497	1 425	1 960	1 482	106	372
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.25	0.36	0.36	0.38	0.38	0.14	0.16	0.12	0.11
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 618	21 699	852	4 066	18 406	16 464	462	1 480	8 212	5 235	390	2 586
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 371	11 213	578	2 560	10 864	9 314	365	1 184	3 508	1 899	213	1 396
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 299	4 603	76	620	3 577	3 389	45	144	1 722	1 215	31	476
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 948	5 883	198	866	3 965	3 762	51	152	2 982	2 121	147	714
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29 426	24 945	1 313	3 168	23 830	20 744	854	2 231	5 596	4 201	458	937
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 618	21 699	852	4 066	18 406	16 464	462	1 480	8 212	5 235	390	2 586
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 299	8 708	527	2 063	7 600	6 508	276	816	3 699	2 201	251	1 247
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 217	8 603	249	1 365	7 402	6 783	148	471	2 814	1 820	101	894
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	3 205	59	464	2 536	2 356	29	152	1 192	849	30	313
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	973	839	13	120	619	583	7	29	354	256	7	91
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	262	218	4	40	161	148	2	11	101	70	2	29
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	139	125	-	14	88	86	-	1	51	39	-	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 000	39 915	1 280	6 805	33 095	30 064	694	2 337	14 905	9 851	586	4 468
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.86	0.59	0.94	0.78	0.81	0.53	0.63	1.08	1.04	0.69	1.27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.84	1.50	1.67	1.80	1.83	1.50	1.58	1.82	1.88	1.50	1.73
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	43 797	36 158	1 891	5 749	34 694	30 058	1 220	3 416	9 103	6 099	671	2 333
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 247	10 486	274	1 486	7 543	7 150	96	296	4 704	3 336	178	1 190
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 310	6 987	210	1 113	5 099	4 779	77	243	3 210	2 207	133	870
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 332	2 984	52	295	2 136	2 072	19	45	1 196	913	33	250
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	541	466	11	63	290	282	-	8	251	184	11	55
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	65	50	1	15	18	18	-	-	47	32	1	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 557	14 275	358	1 924	10 080	9 616	116	348	6 477	4 659	242	1 576
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.31	0.17	0.27	0.24	0.26	0.09	0.09	0.47	0.49	0.29	0.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.35	1.36	1.31	1.29	1.34	1.34	1.20	1.17	1.38	1.40	1.36	1.32
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	42 236	37 209	1 316	3 712	13 807	9 436	849	3 523
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	48 768	40 270	2 013	6 484	37 972	33 086	1 284	3 602	10 795	7 184	730	2 882
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 276	6 374	151	750	4 264	4 123	32	109	3 012	2 252	119	641
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 312	5 534	131	647	3 763	3 631	32	100	2 549	1 903	99	547
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	919	803	18	98	492	483	-	9	426	320	18	88
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	45	37	2	6	9	9	-	-	37	29	2	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 264	7 223	161	860	4 738	4 587	33	118	3 526	2 635	148	742
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	0.15	0.08	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.03	0.26	0.28	0.17	0.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	1.13	1.19	1.15	1.11	1.11	(B)	1.08	1.17	1.17	1.24	1.16

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
IN MSA'S	5 934	3 044	347	2 542	2 656	1 797	155	705	3 277	1 248	193	1 837
CENTRAL CITIES	4 138	1 967	251	1 920	1 685	1 078	112	495	2 454	889	139	1 425
RING	1 795	1 077	97	622	972	719	43	210	824	358	54	412
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 822	906	109	807	776	491	50	235	1 046	415	59	572
CENTRAL CITIES	1 426	658	88	680	548	320	37	191	879	338	51	490
RING	395	248	21	126	228	171	13	44	167	77	8	82
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	2 082	1 033	117	932	890	585	55	251	1 192	448	62	681
CENTRAL CITIES	1 337	608	74	654	526	321	39	167	810	288	35	487
RING	746	425	42	279	364	264	16	84	382	161	26	195
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 548	844	94	611	755	560	38	157	793	284	56	454
CENTRAL CITIES	1 070	551	67	451	478	354	26	99	592	198	42	352
RING	479	293	26	160	277	207	12	58	202	86	14	102
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	481	261	28	192	235	161	12	62	246	100	16	130
CENTRAL CITIES	305	150	21	135	132	84	10	38	173	65	11	97
RING	176	111	7	58	103	77	2	24	73	35	5	34
NOT IN MSA'S	1 243	638	73	532	750	471	43	236	493	166	30	296
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
1 UNIT	3 942	2 313	239	1 390	2 845	1 920	158	767	1 097	393	81	623
2 UNITS	502	198	26	278	94	56	8	29	409	142	18	248
3 OR 4 UNITS	477	150	18	309	21	9	-	12	456	140	18	297
5 TO 9 UNITS	534	180	23	331	20	9	-	11	513	171	23	320
10 OR MORE UNITS	920	412	48	461	23	9	1	12	898	402	47	449
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
2 PERSONS	2 395	1 043	257	1 095	1 054	605	110	339	1 342	438	147	756
3 PERSONS	1 876	891	88	847	844	556	44	244	982	335	44	603
4 PERSONS	1 549	912	44	593	808	591	26	191	742	321	18	402
5 PERSONS	749	445	22	282	366	272	11	82	383	172	11	200
6 PERSONS	339	215	5	118	175	128	5	42	163	87	-	77
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	176	5	137	159	116	1	42	159	60	3	95
TOTAL PERSONS	25 041	13 355	1 215	10 471	12 320	8 405	604	3 310	12 722	4 950	611	7 160
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	3.63	2.89	3.41	3.62	3.71	3.06	3.52	3.37	3.50	2.74	3.36
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 310	1 472	202	637	1 368	961	91	316	942	511	111	320
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 998	895	133	970	909	563	69	277	1 089	332	64	693
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 502	712	60	731	628	409	28	192	874	303	32	539
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	795	361	19	414	294	200	7	87	501	162	12	327
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	363	162	2	199	138	89	2	47	225	73	-	152
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	90	38	1	50	32	25	-	7	58	13	1	43
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	118	43	3	72	37	22	1	14	81	21	2	59
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 498	4 249	362	4 887	3 789	2 464	166	1 159	5 709	1 785	196	3 728
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.32	1.15	0.86	1.59	1.11	1.09	0.84	1.23	1.51	1.26	0.88	1.75
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	360	279	19	63	263	211	13	39	97	68	6	23
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 226	225	179	1 822	630	163	76	392	1 596	62	104	1 430
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 335	2 371	168	796	1 664	1 263	82	318	1 672	1 108	86	478
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	855	531	46	278	566	414	21	132	289	117	25	146
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	312	215	8	89	213	164	6	44	99	51	2	46
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	88	62	-	26	69	54	-	15	19	8	-	11
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	14 036	8 073	765	5 198	7 427	5 143	377	1 907	6 609	2 930	388	3 291
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	2.19	1.82	1.69	2.18	2.27	1.91	2.33	1.75	2.07	1.74	1.54
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 061	3 009	337	2 716	2 618	1 751	144	723	3 443	1 257	193	1 993
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	676	312	69	295	448	237	41	170	228	75	29	125
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	424	352	15	58	325	270	13	42	99	82	1	16
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15	10	-	5	15	10	-	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 508	1 034	89	385	1 104	798	61	244	404	235	27	141
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.28	0.21	0.13	0.32	0.35	0.31	0.26	0.11	0.17	0.12	0.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 195	2 016	160	2 020	1 613	1 150	67	396	2 583	866	93	1 623
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 314	1 044	94	1 177	1 041	709	40	292	1 273	335	54	885
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	979	499	12	468	356	268	12	76	623	231	-	392
UNDER 6 ONLY	902	473	54	375	216	173	15	28	686	300	39	347

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 982	1 666	261	1 054	1 794	1 119	131	544	1 188	548	130	510
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 195	2 016	160	2 020	1 613	1 150	67	396	2 583	866	93	1 623
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 803	836	104	863	743	505	43	195	1 060	330	62	668
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 338	675	41	622	510	380	16	114	828	295	24	508
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	319	13	323	225	164	6	55	430	155	7	268
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	273	130	-	143	91	66	-	25	182	64	-	118
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	28	-	41	22	18	-	5	47	10	-	36
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	28	1	28	21	16	1	4	36	12	-	24
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 780	3 744	250	3 785	2 895	2 102	109	684	4 885	1 642	142	3 101
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	1.02	0.60	1.23	0.85	0.93	0.55	0.73	1.30	1.16	0.64	1.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.86	1.57	1.87	1.79	1.83	(B)	1.72	1.89	1.90	1.52	1.91
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 296	2 710	355	2 231	2 835	1 827	171	836	2 461	882	184	1 395
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 881	972	66	843	572	441	27	104	1 309	532	39	739
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 260	660	52	548	425	327	26	71	836	333	27	476
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	497	253	10	235	124	96	1	27	374	157	9	208
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	87	35	4	48	14	10	-	4	73	25	4	44
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	37	24	-	12	10	8	-	2	27	16	-	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 400	1 229	89	1 083	683	523	30	129	1 717	706	58	953
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.33	0.21	0.35	0.20	0.23	0.15	0.14	0.46	0.50	0.26	0.45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.28	1.26	(B)	1.28	1.19	1.19	(B)	1.24	1.31	1.33	(B)	1.29
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	3 406	2 268	198	940	3 770	1 414	223	2 134
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 078	3 087	379	2 613	3 111	2 035	187	889	2 968	1 051	192	1 724
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 098	596	41	461	295	233	11	52	803	363	30	410
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	931	516	34	381	256	204	11	41	675	312	23	340
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	150	72	6	72	37	27	-	11	113	45	6	62
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	8	1	8	2	2	-	-	15	6	1	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 157	614	53	489	306	239	12	56	850	376	41	434
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.16	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.23	0.27	0.18	0.20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.05	1.03	(B)	1.06	1.04	1.03	(B)	(B)	1.06	1.04	(B)	1.06
SPANISH ORIGIN FAMILIES												
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
IN MSA'S	4 265	2 961	294	1 011	1 820	1 505	91	224	2 445	1 456	203	786
CENTRAL CITIES	2 505	1 631	171	704	848	684	45	118	1 657	946	126	585
RING	1 760	1 330	123	307	972	821	45	106	788	509	77	201
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 544	974	127	443	486	406	28	52	1 058	568	99	391
CENTRAL CITIES	1 030	593	82	355	235	189	16	30	795	403	67	325
RING	513	381	44	88	251	216	12	22	262	165	32	66
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 349	996	70	282	671	547	28	96	678	449	43	187
CENTRAL CITIES	691	496	29	165	280	225	7	47	411	271	22	118
RING	659	500	41	117	391	322	21	48	268	178	20	69
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	980	702	76	202	467	391	24	52	513	312	52	150
CENTRAL CITIES	516	361	42	114	219	181	13	25	297	180	28	89
RING	464	342	34	88	248	210	11	27	216	132	23	61
MSA'S OF 2[illegible],999 OR LESS	392	288	20	84	196	161	10	25	196	127	10	59
CENTRAL CITIES	268	181	17	69	114	89	9	16	154	93	8	53
RING	124	107	3	15	83	72	1	9	42	35	2	6
NOT IN MSA'S	323	243	19	61	186	150	10	26	137	93	9	35
UNITS IN STRUCTURE												
TOTAL[1]	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
1 UNIT	2 342	1 866	123	352	1 689	1 408	79	201	653	458	44	151
2 UNITS	380	264	26	90	74	58	2	14	306	207	23	76
3 OR 4 UNITS	368	198	28	142	32	25	2	4	336	172	26	138
5 TO 9 UNITS	344	192	39	112	23	16	2	5	320	176	37	107
10 OR MORE UNITS	759	431	52	275	16	12	1	3	743	419	51	272
SIZE OF FAMILY												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
2 PERSONS	1 170	650	167	352	459	326	46	87	711	325	122	265
3 PERSONS	1 116	698	82	335	439	348	26	64	677	350	56	271
4 PERSONS	1 124	885	40	199	545	484	16	46	578	401	24	154
5 PERSONS	624	510	12	102	287	251	5	31	337	260	6	71
6 PERSONS	317	257	7	54	158	141	4	13	159	116	2	41
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	203	5	30	118	105	4	9	119	98	1	21
TOTAL PERSONS	17 390	12 821	915	3 654	7 929	6 692	333	904	9 461	6 129	582	2 750
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.79	4.00	2.93	3.41	3.95	4.04	3.30	3.61	3.66	3.96	2.75	3.35

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 2. Families, by Type, Tenure, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES				OWNER				RENTER			
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	OTHER FAMILIES	
			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER			MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH-ORIGIN FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
MEMBERS UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 372	991	162	218	717	581	53	83	655	411	110	134
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 089	696	88	305	421	331	27	63	668	365	60	243
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 151	821	36	294	488	422	9	56	663	399	27	237
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	596	426	21	149	236	195	8	32	360	231	13	116
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	242	173	4	66	96	88	2	6	146	85	2	59
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	81	54	1	25	26	20	1	4	55	34	-	21
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	59	43	-	16	23	18	-	5	36	25	-	11
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 918	4 845	251	1 821	2 745	2 306	88	351	4 174	2 539	164	1 471
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	1.51	0.81	1.70	1.37	1.39	0.87	1.40	1.62	1.64	0.77	1.79
MEMBERS 18 TO 64												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	176	101	8	16	77	71	1	5	49	31	7	12
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	898	116	131	651	222	73	41	107	676	43	89	544
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 550	2 192	99	259	1 121	1 014	27	80	1 429	1 178	71	180
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	655	485	58	112	360	293	23	44	295	192	35	68
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	264	224	13	27	160	142	6	12	104	82	7	15
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	95	84	4	7	66	61	2	3	29	23	2	4
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 807	7 476	601	1 730	4 725	4 009	208	508	5 082	3 466	393	1 222
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.14	2.33	1.93	1.61	2.36	2.42	2.07	2.03	1.97	2.24	1.86	1.49
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 115	2 868	264	982	1 690	1 408	72	210	2 426	1 461	193	772
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	310	190	41	78	193	134	24	34	117	56	17	44
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	141	5	10	119	109	5	6	37	32	1	4
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	4	1	1	4	4	-	-	2	-	1	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	664	500	62	103	460	376	37	46	205	123	25	57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.16	0.20	0.10	0.23	0.23	0.37	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.07
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 991	2 123	114	754	1 181	1 018	28	135	1 810	1 105	86	619
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 380	926	62	393	685	565	20	100	695	361	41	293
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	840	643	10	187	328	298	6	24	512	345	4	163
UNDER 6 ONLY	771	555	43	174	169	156	2	10	603	399	40	163
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 597	1 080	198	318	824	637	72	115	772	444	126	202
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 991	2 123	114	754	1 181	1 018	28	135	1 810	1 105	86	619
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 047	690	71	286	398	322	18	58	650	369	54	227
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 080	793	26	261	454	408	5	41	626	385	21	220
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	557	420	17	121	220	191	6	22	336	229	10	99
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	143	1	53	73	67	-	6	123	76	1	46
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	74	50	-	24	23	17	-	6	51	33	-	19
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	27	-	9	15	14	-	1	22	14	-	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 254	4 516	180	1 557	2 438	2 123	47	267	3 816	2 393	133	1 290
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.41	0.58	1.45	1.22	1.28	0.47	1.07	1.48	1.55	0.63	1.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	2.13	1.59	2.06	2.06	2.08	(B)	1.98	2.11	2.17	1.56	2.08
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 977	2 006	260	711	1 510	1 201	93	216	1 467	805	167	495
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 611	1 198	52	361	496	454	8	35	1 115	744	44	326
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 090	810	38	242	358	323	7	28	732	487	32	214
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	410	311	8	91	123	115	1	7	287	197	7	84
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	93	68	6	20	15	15	-	-	79	53	6	20
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18	9	1	8	1	1	-	-	17	8	1	8
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 298	1 694	77	526	656	605	10	42	1 642	1 090	68	484
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	0.53	0.25	0.49	0.33	0.37	0.10	0.17	0.64	0.70	0.32	0.59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.43	1.41	(B)	1.46	1.32	1.33	(B)	(B)	1.47	1.46	(B)	1.48
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3												
ALL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	2 006	1 655	101	250	2 582	1 549	212	822
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 684	2 537	279	868	1 778	1 443	99	236	1 906	1 094	181	631
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	904	667	33	204	228	212	2	14	676	455	31	190
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	751	551	26	175	195	179	2	14	556	372	24	161
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	103	5	27	31	31	-	-	104	72	5	27
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	19	14	2	3	3	3	-	-	16	11	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 108	820	45	243	270	253	2	14	639	567	43	229
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.24	0.26	0.15	0.23	0.13	0.15	0.02	0.06	0.32	0.37	0.21	0.28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.73	1.23	(B)	1.19	1.18	1.19	(B)	(B)	1.24	1.25	(B)	1.20

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	7 021	3 482
OWNER FAMILIES	46 680	16	578	2 828	5 023	5 735	5 850	9 117	8 390	6 217	2 926
RENTER FAMILIES	18 453	206	2 126	3 748	3 409	2 524	1 742	2 021	1 317	804	556
PUBLIC HOUSING	1 484	33	175	315	245	184	136	137	100	100	59
PRIVATE HOUSING	16 969	173	1 951	3 433	3 164	2 340	1 607	1 885	1 217	704	496
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	7 021	3 482
2 PERSONS	26 871	126	1 340	2 311	2 010	1 516	1 547	3 562	5 917	5 565	2 975
3 PERSONS	15 410	74	863	1 972	2 184	1 920	1 818	3 077	2 231	944	327
4 PERSONS	13 729	12	353	1 561	2 609	2 760	2 521	2 620	906	289	97
5 PERSONS	5 844	8	94	533	1 116	1 374	1 066	1 156	334	123	40
6 PERSONS	2 057	2	33	131	367	449	390	453	159	51	22
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	-	20	68	146	240	250	270	159	47	21
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	7 021	3 482
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 995	166	1 658	4 757	6 698	7 152	5 871	5 306	1 520	510	156
18 TO 64 YEARS	59 158	194	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	3 567	988
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 357	-	6	53	91	139	198	454	914	7 021	3 482
TOTAL MEMBERS	206 667	565	7 457	20 564	29 611	31 003	28 302	38 000	26 562	16 684	7 919
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 398	260	2 532	8 281	13 809	14 786	11 022	6 307	2 356	782	262
18 TO 64 YEARS	125 083	305	4 918	12 229	15 706	16 061	17 054	29 199	23 248	4 930	1 432
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 186	-	7	54	95	156	226	494	958	10 972	6 224
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.17	2.55	2.76	3.13	3.51	3.75	3.73	3.41	2.74	2.38	2.27
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	1.17	0.94	1.26	1.64	1.79	1.45	0.75	0.24	0.11	0.08
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.92	1.37	1.82	1.86	1.86	1.94	2.25	2.62	2.40	0.70	0.41
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.10	1.56	1.79
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 136	9 707	7 021	3 482
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	41 795	146	1 605	4 721	6 864	7 249	6 576	8 209	4 085	1 600	741
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 690	146	1 600	4 713	6 860	7 247	6 548	7 606	2 505	419	47
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 920	142	1 597	4 705	6 835	7 073	5 745	4 748	918	139	18
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 455	127	1 589	4 651	6 380	5 600	3 162	1 660	233	47	12
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 656	125	1 496	3 931	4 441	2 905	1 232	452	59	11	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 691	112	1 157	2 652	2 669	1 403	491	181	17	5	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 197	200	2 390	8 172	13 667	15 396	13 843	15 715	6 580	2 267	968
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 090	200	2 385	8 162	13 658	15 382	13 753	14 046	3 801	617	86
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 824	191	2 376	8 130	13 566	14 422	10 613	7 087	1 207	194	38
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 965	172	2 340	7 854	11 576	9 558	4 817	2 256	313	63	17
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 656	162	2 070	5 519	6 091	3 744	1 464	519	68	15	5
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 779	134	1 348	3 050	2 967	1 539	525	189	19	6	2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	31 920	142	1 597	4 705	6 835	7 073	5 745	4 748	918	139	18
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 264	17	101	774	2 394	4 168	4 513	4 297	859	128	13
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 500	8	163	1 159	2 160	1 802	868	292	37	6	5
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 156	117	1 332	2 771	2 281	1 103	364	160	22	5	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	7 021	3 482
NONE UNDER 18	33 213	80	1 107	1 871	1 597	1 186	1 847	6 390	8 789	6 882	3 464
1 UNDER 18	13 578	100	970	2 169	2 208	2 066	2 335	2 899	715	107	9
2 UNDER 18	11 911	30	469	1 700	2 857	3 094	2 257	1 352	135	15	2
3 UNDER 18	4 581	11	115	633	1 252	1 348	793	377	41	8	3
4 UNDER 18	1 304	1	26	144	396	409	238	74	9	4	1
5 UNDER 18	342	-	15	47	74	100	69	25	8	3	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	204	-	2	13	48	56	52	22	10	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 824	191	2 376	8 130	13 566	14 422	10 613	7 087	1 207	194	38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.86	0.88	1.24	1.61	1.75	1.40	0.64	0.12	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.35	1.49	1.73	1.98	2.04	1.85	1.49	1.32	1.40	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 136	9 707	7 021	3 482
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	41 369	197	2 439	4 643	3 878	2 290	2 211	6 550	8 811	6 886	3 464
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 567	20	226	1 351	2 239	2 429	2 518	2 958	712	106	10
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 021	5	28	450	1 700	2 445	2 033	1 217	128	13	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 410	-	9	108	475	824	622	326	35	8	4
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	766	-	1	25	140	271	208	88	21	7	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 168	29	306	2 611	7 475	10 678	9 150	6 567	1 139	179	33
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.59	0.13	0.11	0.40	0.89	1.29	1.21	0.59	0.12	0.03	0.01

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	7 021	3 482
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	50 587	207	2 668	6 330	6 785	4 606	3 415	7 254	8 941	6 913	3 469
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	10 334	11	35	207	1 281	2 477	2 690	2 903	637	88	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 604	5	-	36	306	1 015	1 257	870	99	10	5
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	525	-	-	3	49	140	198	101	23	9	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	83	-	-	-	11	21	32	11	7	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	18 859	19	35	276	1 990	4 864	5 797	4 831	894	131	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.09	0.01	0.04	0.24	0.59	0.76	0.43	0.09	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	7 021	3 482
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	50 627	212	2 462	4 743	4 524	4 037	4 960	9 719	9 500	6 980	3 469
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 027	10	212	1 354	2 474	2 738	1 903	1 112	179	34	12
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 853	-	25	415	1 215	1 273	624	275	18	7	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	554	-	3	54	193	199	72	26	8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	72	-	1	10	26	11	13	7	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19 308	10	270	2 335	5 485	5 814	3 353	1 737	245	48	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.04	0.10	0.36	0.65	0.70	0.44	0.16	0.03	0.01	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
OWNER FAMILIES	40 332	10	466	2 549	4 468	4 993	4 979	7 858	7 311	5 429	2 268
RENTER FAMILIES	11 477	77	1 254	2 536	2 085	1 490	986	1 210	905	560	375
PUBLIC HOUSING	467	6	43	92	66	44	36	34	54	60	33
PRIVATE HOUSING	11 010	71	1 211	2 444	2 019	1 446	950	1 176	850	499	343
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
2 PERSONS	20 203	39	803	1 586	1 285	853	833	2 559	5 003	4 860	2 382
3 PERSONS	11 656	35	577	1 557	1 560	1 285	1 289	2 482	1 911	773	187
4 PERSONS	11 991	6	258	1 321	2 290	2 475	2 269	2 350	771	209	42
5 PERSONS	5 203	7	59	464	980	1 264	994	1 065	278	84	9
6 PERSONS	1 758	-	14	106	328	405	352	393	122	28	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	998	-	9	52	110	201	228	221	131	34	14
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 566	56	901	3 464	5 240	5 547	4 664	4 264	1 088	292	50
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 287	85	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	2 748	363
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 891	-	2	32	50	74	100	282	720	5 988	2 643
TOTAL MEMBERS	167 820	241	4 790	16 326	23 874	25 491	23 446	31 706	22 332	13 858	5 756
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 481	86	1 287	5 966	10 446	11 774	9 100	6 668	1 651	415	88
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 102	155	3 501	10 325	13 374	13 626	14 227	24 723	19 930	3 705	535
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 237	-	2	35	55	89	118	315	751	9 739	5 134
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	2.76	2.78	3.21	3.64	3.93	3.93	3.50	2.72	2.31	2.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.96	0.75	1.17	1.59	1.82	1.53	0.74	0.20	0.07	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	1.78	2.04	2.03	2.04	2.10	2.39	2.73	2.43	0.62	0.20
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.63	1.94
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	30 700	46	887	3 459	5 231	5 598	5 070	6 350	2 948	917	192
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 679	46	887	3 455	5 230	5 596	5 054	6 043	2 000	337	33
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 600	46	885	3 449	5 216	5 519	4 602	3 980	777	114	12
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 473	46	875	3 415	4 996	4 659	2 750	1 467	216	39	9
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 915	44	829	3 048	3 771	2 614	1 135	406	54	10	4
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 251	37	692	2 215	2 335	1 315	473	163	15	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	59 853	63	1 262	5 939	10 390	12 117	11 071	12 504	4 854	1 342	312
UNDER 25 YEARS	55 997	63	1 261	5 934	10 387	12 109	11 030	11 557	3 101	493	61
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 342	63	1 254	5 911	10 328	11 614	8 874	6 070	1 043	158	27
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 123	63	1 231	5 743	9 235	8 201	4 292	2 006	286	55	12
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 106	54	1 110	4 369	5 253	3 419	1 357	468	58	14	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 151	40	804	2 557	2 605	1 447	506	169	17	6	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	24 600	46	885	3 449	5 216	5 519	4 602	3 980	777	114	12
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 685	2	56	401	1 445	2 905	3 467	3 574	723	104	8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 294	7	66	758	1 740	1 607	811	261	34	6	4
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 621	38	763	2 290	2 031	1 007	324	145	20	4	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
NONE UNDER 18	27 209	41	835	1 636	1 337	964	1 363	5 089	7 439	5 874	2 631
1 UNDER 18	9 904	36	575	1 562	1 622	1 394	1 668	2 357	596	89	6
2 UNDER 18	9 576	4	247	1 333	2 273	2 509	1 901	1 177	120	12	1
3 UNDER 18	3 682	7	50	427	971	1 146	703	334	37	6	1
4 UNDER 18	1 021	-	8	94	279	343	218	66	9	3	1
5 UNDER 18	257	-	5	23	44	85	63	25	8	3	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	160	-	-	10	28	43	49	20	8	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 342	63	1 254	5 911	10 328	11 614	8 874	6 070	1 043	158	27
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.72	0.73	1.16	1.58	1.79	1.49	0.67	0.13	0.03	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	1.42	1.71	1.98	2.10	1.93	1.53	1.34	1.39	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 830	79	1 598	3 926	3 367	1 971	1 687	5 234	7 459	5 878	2 631
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 221	8	102	820	1 623	1 725	1 846	2 407	594	88	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 290	-	14	271	1 198	1 926	1 702	1 054	110	10	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 891	-	6	54	298	657	544	293	31	6	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	577	-	-	13	67	202	186	80	21	6	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 235	8	144	1 542	5 074	8 195	7 517	5 602	985	144	23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.10	0.08	0.30	0.77	1.26	1.26	0.62	0.12	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 933	87	1 697	4 935	5 620	3 920	2 731	5 833	7 576	5 901	2 634
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 628	-	23	124	753	1 724	1 999	2 399	528	73	5
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 788	-	-	26	162	723	1 044	738	86	7	2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	402	-	-	-	15	105	165	87	19	8	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	58	-	-	-	3	10	26	11	7	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 219	-	23	168	1 093	3 414	4 582	4 064	757	103	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	-	0.01	0.03	0.17	0.53	0.77	0.45	0.09	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 566	79	1 611	3 992	3 706	3 046	3 703	7 816	8 025	5 954	2 635
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 705	8	94	823	1 803	2 176	1 624	977	165	27	9
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 057	-	15	236	887	1 086	561	246	16	7	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	428	-	-	24	143	165	64	25	8	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	54	-	-	8	14	10	13	5	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 016	8	121	1 374	3 982	4 781	2 934	1 538	228	41	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.10	0.07	0.27	0.61	0.74	0.49	0.17	0.03	0.01	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
OWNER FAMILIES	4 772	1	67	182	399	573	652	950	826	610	513
RENTER FAMILIES	5 836	100	675	1 024	1 131	881	659	680	329	196	160
PUBLIC HOUSING	974	27	127	220	175	122	99	101	44	34	26
PRIVATE HOUSING	4 863	73	548	804	957	759	560	579	285	162	135
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
2 PERSONS	4 985	63	370	537	510	504	551	736	685	553	476
3 PERSONS	3 094	29	245	351	532	529	422	486	253	133	115
4 PERSONS	1 506	5	73	216	296	247	222	226	112	64	45
5 PERSONS	567	1	28	67	123	97	62	82	47	30	26
6 PERSONS	254	2	16	20	37	41	32	51	31	16	8
7 OR MORE PERSONS	207	-	11	16	32	36	21	49	27	10	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 155	93	664	1 134	1 452	1 350	1 017	835	348	171	90
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 256	84	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	646	498
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 850	-	2	10	23	35	44	109	148	806	673
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 558	247	2 039	3 498	4 781	4 597	3 990	5 108	3 367	2 203	1 727
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 950	147	1 100	2 086	3 019	2 579	1 654	1 347	580	285	152
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 384	100	937	1 405	1 740	1 979	2 289	3 653	2 627	963	691
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 223	-	1	7	22	39	47	108	160	955	884
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.97	2.45	2.75	2.90	3.12	3.16	3.04	3.13	2.92	2.73	2.57
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.22	1.46	1.48	1.73	1.97	1.77	1.26	0.83	0.50	0.35	0.23
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.54	0.99	1.26	1.16	1.14	1.36	1.75	2.24	2.27	1.19	1.03
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.14	1.18	1.31

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	9 328	88	645	1 126	1 439	1 397	1 258	1 509	886	532	448
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 615	88	643	1 123	1 436	1 397	1 245	1 254	367	49	13
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 273	88	642	1 123	1 426	1 319	962	593	98	17	6
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 342	79	637	1 102	1 215	788	350	150	11	5	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 394	79	603	780	584	244	71	27	5	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 241	73	408	369	286	78	9	14	2	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 640	123	1 022	2 033	2 954	2 850	2 378	2 654	1 380	711	536
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 911	123	1 020	2 030	2 950	2 843	2 334	2 006	516	66	23
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 906	121	1 018	2 024	2 921	2 421	1 490	769	111	20	12
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 898	107	1 009	1 919	2 071	1 128	444	189	21	5	6
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 096	106	868	1 009	721	268	80	31	10	1	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 387	93	472	404	310	80	11	15	2	-	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	6 273	88	642	1 123	1 426	1 319	962	593	98	17	6
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 879	9	39	342	842	1 075	891	566	93	16	5
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 118	1	96	387	398	170	45	16	3	-	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 276	78	507	394	186	73	26	11	2	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
NONE UNDER 18	4 335	13	101	84	104	135	349	1 036	1 057	789	667
1 UNDER 18	3 017	57	346	511	473	550	547	431	84	15	2
2 UNDER 18	2 039	26	207	338	525	505	308	117	11	2	1
3 UNDER 18	824	4	58	199	266	175	80	37	1	1	2
4 UNDER 18	270	1	18	50	115	62	18	6	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	81	-	10	21	29	16	6	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	42	-	2	3	19	12	3	1	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 906	121	1 018	2 024	2 921	2 421	1 490	769	111	20	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	1.20	1.37	1.68	1.91	1.67	1.14	0.47	0.10	0.02	0.02
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	1.37	1.59	1.80	2.05	1.84	1.55	1.30	1.14	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 612	90	608	477	290	208	375	1 047	1 059	790	667
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 814	6	121	490	533	581	552	432	82	14	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 535	5	10	175	468	455	292	113	14	2	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	470	-	3	52	168	142	71	30	-	1	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	179	-	1	12	71	68	20	6	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 811	15	150	1 015	2 200	2 153	1 410	737	101	19	10
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	0.15	0.20	0.84	1.44	1.48	1.08	0.45	0.09	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 445	92	733	1 113	852	498	503	1 127	1 066	792	670
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 312	4	9	80	498	640	587	400	79	13	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	721	5	-	10	142	273	188	91	10	1	3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	105	-	-	3	31	33	27	12	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	-	-	-	7	10	6	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 009	14	9	105	850	1 293	1 046	580	90	14	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.13	0.01	0.09	0.56	0.89	0.80	0.36	0.08	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 715	100	617	509	573	796	1 006	1 499	1 145	802	669
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 046	1	112	493	601	473	246	105	7	5	4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	711	-	9	173	298	154	52	24	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	121	-	3	29	50	30	7	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15	-	1	2	9	2	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 802	1	141	910	1 350	860	364	158	11	4	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.01	0.19	0.75	0.88	0.59	0.28	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
OWNER FAMILIES	42 236	15	525	2 574	4 603	5 172	5 279	8 070	7 635	5 732	2 632
RENTER FAMILIES	13 807	167	1 641	2 875	2 495	1 833	1 267	1 446	1 026	603	453
PUBLIC HOUSING	675	13	85	163	97	96	44	43	54	48	32
PRIVATE HOUSING	13 132	154	1 557	2 712	2 398	1 737	1 224	1 403	972	555	421
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
2 PERSONS	23 919	103	1 108	1 941	1 697	1 269	1 315	3 121	5 473	5 191	2 701
3 PERSONS	13 116	62	671	1 651	1 834	1 601	1 564	2 676	1 979	801	276
4 PERSONS	11 756	9	287	1 311	2 257	2 432	2 235	2 225	737	200	63
5 PERSONS	4 845	8	70	414	938	1 161	930	960	256	83	25
6 PERSONS	1 596	-	22	94	285	375	309	356	106	37	11
7 OR MORE PERSONS	812	-	8	38	88	167	193	177	109	23	9
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 945	131	1 242	3 829	5 753	6 044	5 048	4 352	1 121	324	102
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 485	158	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	3 100	786
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 972	-	6	37	65	102	164	365	812	6 335	3 086
TOTAL MEMBERS	174 845	466	5 914	16 917	24 781	26 166	24 265	31 938	23 020	14 594	6 783
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 686	207	1 853	6 542	11 265	12 433	9 439	6 648	1 639	495	165
18 TO 64 YEARS	106 878	259	4 055	10 339	13 444	13 621	14 637	24 888	20 528	4 086	1 021
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 281	-	7	36	71	113	189	403	852	10 012	5 597
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.12	2.57	2.73	3.10	3.49	3.74	3.71	3.36	2.66	2.30	2.20
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.90	1.14	0.86	1.20	1.59	1.77	1.44	0.70	0.19	0.08	0.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.91	1.43	1.87	1.90	1.89	1.94	2.24	2.62	2.37	0.64	0.33
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.10	1.58	1.81
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	34 815	108	1 206	3 806	5 729	6 116	5 656	6 889	3 421	1 283	602
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 457	108	1 201	3 802	5 724	6 114	5 633	6 445	2 099	301	29
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 618	108	1 198	3 794	5 708	6 007	4 977	3 992	737	88	10
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 532	94	1 187	3 757	5 395	4 792	2 716	1 383	172	30	6
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 247	93	1 134	3 242	3 791	2 509	1 053	378	38	7	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 276	83	904	2 188	2 273	1 231	416	161	12	5	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 152	149	1 779	6 480	11 193	12 876	11 790	13 030	5 394	1 741	718
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 645	149	1 773	6 474	11 184	12 865	11 733	11 851	3 139	432	44
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 000	148	1 764	6 445	11 117	12 264	9 191	5 965	957	128	20
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 498	131	1 741	6 272	9 757	8 265	4 180	1 887	216	41	9
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 557	121	1 567	4 583	5 241	3 287	1 263	441	41	11	3
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 264	97	1 072	2 551	2 537	1 361	452	170	15	6	2
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	26 618	108	1 198	3 794	5 708	6 007	4 977	3 992	737	88	10
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 371	15	64	553	1 917	3 498	3 924	3 614	699	81	8
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 299	8	97	864	1 772	1 540	746	242	23	5	2
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 948	85	1 037	2 378	2 019	969	307	136	15	3	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
NONE UNDER 18	29 426	74	969	1 655	1 390	998	1 569	5 524	7 924	6 247	3 076
1 UNDER 18	11 299	79	766	1 776	1 869	1 723	1 993	2 444	577	68	4
2 UNDER 18	10 217	18	326	1 445	2 475	2 663	2 010	1 153	115	10	2
3 UNDER 18	3 728	9	76	450	1 017	1 166	679	297	29	4	2
4 UNDER 18	973	1	21	86	276	326	193	59	4	4	1
5 UNDER 18	262	-	7	31	52	85	60	20	7	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	139	-	2	5	19	44	43	20	5	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 000	148	1 764	6 445	11 117	12 264	9 191	5 965	957	126	20
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.81	0.81	1.18	1.57	1.75	1.40	0.63	0.11	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.37	1.47	1.70	1.95	2.04	1.85	1.49	1.30	1.45	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	36 373	159	2 005	4 033	3 409	1 967	1 876	5 660	7 939	6 250	3 076
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	10 409	18	132	1 027	1 877	2 042	2 166	2 496	575	69	5
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 773	5	19	315	1 402	2 079	1 806	1 030	107	8	2
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 926	-	8	58	337	713	524	256	24	3	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	562	-	1	16	72	203	174	73	16	6	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 443	27	197	1 862	5 877	8 977	7 929	5 524	916	117	17
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.15	0.09	0.34	0.83	1.28	1.21	0.58	0.11	0.02	0.01

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	44 067	169	2 142	5 295	5 938	3 975	2 934	6 237	8 033	6 266	3 078
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 534	8	24	130	943	2 052	2 311	2 481	523	57	4
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 999	5	-	23	196	866	1 111	706	83	6	3
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	393	-	-	1	18	99	167	85	18	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	51	-	-	-	3	12	22	8	4	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 501	17	23	173	1 360	3 999	5 012	4 078	741	87	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.09	0.01	0.03	0.19	0.57	0.77	0.43	0.09	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	44 063	172	2 020	4 104	3 844	3 405	4 288	8 334	8 508	6 308	3 080
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 245	10	122	1 025	2 075	2 298	1 628	921	136	24	6
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 277	-	20	278	1 031	1 140	557	237	12	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	401	-	3	34	131	153	61	17	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	58	-	1	8	18	10	11	7	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 941	10	174	1 689	4 517	4 979	2 917	1 446	175	30	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.05	0.08	0.31	0.64	0.71	0.45	0.15	0.02	-	-
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
OWNER FAMILIES	37 209	10	437	2 363	4 168	4 584	4 554	7 135	6 799	5 067	2 092
RENTER FAMILIES	9 436	77	1 089	2 107	1 714	1 179	777	961	765	441	325
PUBLIC HOUSING	312	6	37	62	46	31	20	18	35	35	21
PRIVATE HOUSING	9 123	71	1 052	2 045	1 668	1 148	757	943	729	407	304
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
2 PERSONS	18 795	39	734	1 427	1 165	776	757	2 355	4 740	4 596	2 207
3 PERSONS	10 411	35	503	1 359	1 399	1 135	1 151	2 262	1 743	660	164
4 PERSONS	10 728	6	219	1 179	2 086	2 243	2 065	2 079	663	158	28
5 PERSONS	4 531	7	51	386	880	1 110	886	919	229	56	7
6 PERSONS	1 439	-	14	83	268	345	290	324	89	20	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	740	-	5	37	84	154	181	157	100	18	4
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 432	56	776	3 008	4 692	4 921	4 154	3 711	891	195	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 455	85	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	2 440	299
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 008	-	2	22	36	57	87	236	643	5 509	2 417
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 973	241	4 217	14 267	21 326	22 510	20 775	27 906	20 127	12 454	5 149
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 459	86	1 106	5 168	9 327	10 405	8 031	5 710	1 301	273	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 633	155	3 110	9 077	11 961	12 041	12 644	21 934	18 157	3 171	384
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	-	2	22	40	64	100	262	669	9 010	4 712
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	2.76	2.76	3.19	3.63	3.91	3.90	3.45	2.66	2.26	2.13
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	0.98	0.72	1.16	1.59	1.81	1.51	0.71	0.17	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.99	1.78	2.04	2.03	2.03	2.09	2.37	2.71	2.40	0.58	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.64	1.95
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	27 081	46	765	3 006	4 684	4 961	4 526	5 614	2 587	735	157
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 346	46	764	3 002	4 683	4 959	4 510	5 365	1 748	250	19
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 699	46	762	2 996	4 671	4 902	4 111	3 481	649	75	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 220	46	755	2 966	4 483	4 111	2 418	1 251	161	27	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 486	44	716	2 658	3 380	2 306	988	352	35	6	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 374	37	602	1 916	2 077	1 174	402	147	12	5	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 445	63	1 083	5 147	9 297	10 702	9 787	10 931	4 186	1 038	210
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 252	63	1 083	5 143	9 294	10 695	9 755	10 163	2 666	363	28
UNDER 18 YEARS	39 915	63	1 075	5 119	9 240	10 297	7 865	5 280	857	106	12
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 435	63	1 053	4 982	8 316	7 275	3 781	1 717	205	38	5
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 275	54	960	3 821	4 733	3 058	1 185	413	38	10	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 223	40	707	2 234	2 328	1 302	437	154	14	6	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	21 699	46	762	2 996	4 671	4 902	4 111	3 481	649	75	5
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 213	2	47	338	1 291	2 596	3 123	3 126	614	69	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 603	7	48	635	1 551	1 404	705	226	21	5	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 883	38	667	2 022	1 829	902	283	127	14	2	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
NONE UNDER 18	24 945	41	763	1 475	1 211	861	1 219	4 616	6 914	5 433	2 412
1 UNDER 18	8 708	36	502	1 357	1 441	1 233	1 494	2 081	503	60	2
2 UNDER 18	8 603	4	210	1 195	2 064	2 252	1 732	1 033	104	7	1
3 UNDER 18	3 205	7	42	346	875	1 019	611	275	26	3	1
4 UNDER 18	839	-	8	71	235	288	178	53	4	3	1
5 UNDER 18	218	-	1	22	39	72	57	20	7	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	125	-	-	5	18	38	40	19	5	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39 915	63	1 075	5 119	9 240	10 297	7 865	5 280	857	106	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.72	0.70	1.15	1.57	1.79	1.48	0.65	0.11	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	1.41	1.71	1.98	2.10	1.91	1.52	1.32	1.41	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 828	79	1 431	3 497	3 039	1 763	1 502	4 742	6 928	5 435	2 412
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 119	8	78	689	1 458	1 534	1 657	2 127	503	62	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 606	-	12	230	1 074	1 714	1 551	923	95	5	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 614	-	5	45	256	583	462	236	22	3	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	478	-	-	10	54	167	158	68	16	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	25 639	8	115	1 299	4 507	7 239	6 679	4 867	818	96	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.10	0.08	0.29	0.77	1.26	1.25	0.60	0.11	0.02	-
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	37 098	87	1 503	4 350	5 089	3 497	2 437	5 258	7 015	5 451	2 412
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 699	-	23	100	652	1 509	1 790	2 118	455	49	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 470	-	-	21	128	665	943	634	73	4	2
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	334	-	-	-	11	84	140	78	16	4	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	43	-	-	-	3	8	20	8	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	12 480	-	22	137	924	3 023	4 084	3 563	652	69	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	-	0.01	0.03	0.16	0.52	0.77	0.44	0.09	0.01	-
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	36 807	79	1 444	3 549	3 319	2 736	3 332	7 030	7 419	5 484	2 414
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 696	8	69	694	1 615	1 897	1 428	832	128	21	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 756	-	12	202	817	993	505	213	12	3	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	336	-	-	20	116	127	55	17	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	-	-	6	14	10	11	5	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13 159	8	93	1 162	3 583	4 217	2 595	1 304	167	27	3
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.10	0.06	0.26	0.61	0.73	0.49	0.16	0.02	-	-
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
OWNER FAMILIES	3 712	1	52	126	305	449	534	687	622	509	426
RENTER FAMILIES	3 523	66	407	619	631	542	416	396	203	128	116
PUBLIC HOUSING	347	7	46	100	46	61	23	25	17	10	11
PRIVATE HOUSING	3 176	59	361	518	585	480	393	371	186	117	105
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
2 PERSONS	3 770	43	251	365	359	368	415	564	543	461	400
3 PERSONS	2 165	20	136	235	361	382	328	327	178	107	91
4 PERSONS	851	2	47	110	152	156	146	116	61	33	28
5 PERSONS	263	1	15	26	48	45	34	33	23	21	17
6 PERSONS	124	-	7	7	15	27	17	25	12	13	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	62	-	3	2	1	12	11	19	9	3	3
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 510	61	396	692	891	919	730	486	171	99	62
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 946	53	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	516	389
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 460	-	2	7	15	24	33	73	128	637	542
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 171	164	1 226	2 046	2 713	2 951	2 765	3 130	2 207	1 648	1 321
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 695	99	643	1 184	1 659	1 689	1 173	723	260	166	100
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 679	65	582	856	1 037	1 238	1 553	2 332	1 804	719	493
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 797	-	1	6	17	24	40	76	142	763	728
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.79	(B)	2.68	2.75	2.90	2.98	2.91	2.89	2.67	2.59	2.44
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	(B)	1.40	1.59	1.77	1.71	1.23	0.67	0.32	0.26	0.18
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	(B)	1.27	1.15	1.11	1.25	1.63	2.15	2.19	1.13	0.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	(B)	-	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.17	1.20	1.34

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	6 305	56	386	689	884	948	915	1 009	631	425	362
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 985	56	384	689	881	948	908	845	239	27	9
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 066	56	382	689	876	911	708	377	52	8	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 798	47	361	682	772	556	244	105	6	3	3
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 486	47	367	500	343	164	46	15	3	1	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	750	44	257	221	160	50	8	11	-	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 523	81	617	1 163	1 634	1 826	1 660	1 677	917	539	407
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 636	81	615	1 163	1 630	1 823	1 637	1 321	318	34	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 805	80	613	1 161	1 622	1 646	1 107	498	59	11	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 304	66	612	1 128	1 224	801	326	133	7	3	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 924	65	534	644	418	185	56	17	3	1	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	860	56	307	250	172	53	9	12	-	-	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 066	56	382	689	878	911	708	377	52	8	5
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 580	9	16	190	535	747	662	362	50	8	4
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	620	1	48	214	203	114	29	9	1	-	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	866	45	319	286	140	50	17	6	2	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
NONE UNDER 18	3 168	11	76	55	58	79	242	706	773	628	538
1 UNDER 18	2 063	38	226	344	340	391	394	277	45	6	2
2 UNDER 18	1 365	14	105	225	356	342	236	76	7	2	1
3 UNDER 18	464	2	30	98	130	124	60	18	1	1	1
4 UNDER 18	120	1	13	15	40	34	13	4	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	40	-	6	7	11	13	3	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	14	-	2	-	1	7	3	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN-CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 805	80	613	1 161	1 622	1 646	1 107	498	59	11	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	(B)	1.34	1.56	1.73	1.66	1.16	0.46	0.07	0.02	0.01
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	(B)	1.60	1.68	1.85	1.81	1.56	1.32	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 035	57	395	341	198	129	260	713	775	629	538
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 847	6	51	304	350	408	398	279	43	5	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 006	5	7	81	299	310	223	76	8	2	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	271	-	3	12	73	108	56	18	-	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	76	-	1	6	16	35	13	4	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 881	15	79	517	1 204	1 461	1 050	482	57	11	6
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.67	0.22	0.17	0.69	1.29	1.48	1.11	0.44	0.07	0.02	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 228	58	457	715	599	339	352	762	777	629	540
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 502	4	1	27	268	451	426	275	42	7	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	450	5	-	2	65	181	148	41	6	1	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	48	-	-	1	5	15	22	5	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 501	14	1	33	398	845	780	365	52	8	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	(B)	-	0.04	0.43	0.85	0.82	0.34	0.06	0.01	0.01
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 394	66	396	357	334	522	733	990	821	634	540
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 329	1	50	300	399	331	167	71	5	2	3
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	445	-	7	73	185	116	43	21	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	-	3	13	15	22	7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 361	1	78	483	806	616	270	117	5	2	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	(B)	0.17	0.65	0.86	0.62	0.28	0.11	0.01	-	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
OWNER FAMILIES	3 406	-	44	204	330	409	427	745	587	404	257
RENTER FAMILIES	3 770	37	421	720	730	563	365	443	245	166	79
PUBLIC HOUSING	742	20	84	142	138	81	81	82	43	46	26
PRIVATE HOUSING	3 028	17	337	578	593	482	284	361	202	119	53
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
2 PERSONS	2 395	22	195	295	236	191	187	360	363	314	235
3 PERSONS	1 826	12	169	257	272	250	205	319	194	106	47
4 PERSONS	1 549	2	57	216	285	260	211	265	138	84	32
5 PERSONS	749	-	24	107	149	163	91	119	52	33	11
6 PERSONS	339	2	9	29	68	51	59	54	46	12	10
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	-	12	21	51	58	39	71	39	20	6
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 867	34	375	791	943	874	621	676	337	170	46
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 817	33	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	379	171
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 115	-	-	9	15	22	16	65	63	570	336
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 041	91	1 347	2 993	3 887	3 748	3 022	4 391	2 835	1 761	966
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 498	50	625	1 502	2 170	1 865	1 151	1 176	612	265	82
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 036	41	722	1 484	1 709	1 868	1 861	3 157	2 137	705	351
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 508	-	-	7	8	14	11	58	85	791	533
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	(B)	2.90	3.24	3.67	3.85	3.82	3.70	3.41	3.09	2.87
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.32	(B)	1.34	1.63	2.05	1.92	1.45	0.99	0.74	0.46	0.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	(B)	1.55	1.61	1.61	1.92	2.35	2.66	2.57	1.24	1.05
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.10	1.39	1.59
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	5 561	37	359	784	935	898	708	939	524	259	117
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	37	359	781	935	898	703	799	314	100	14
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 195	34	359	781	929	833	573	497	138	47	5
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 091	32	359	766	797	594	308	169	46	16	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 881	32	325	566	496	270	122	48	17	4	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 098	29	219	375	298	111	46	17	5	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 284	49	559	1 464	2 106	2 027	1 555	1 902	952	454	216
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 904	49	559	1 460	2 106	2 024	1 525	1 472	512	164	32
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 780	43	559	1 459	2 084	1 676	1 006	689	186	63	15
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 083	40	550	1 365	1 485	904	424	216	71	22	6
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 400	40	456	766	644	290	128	48	23	3	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 157	36	237	400	313	107	43	15	4	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 195	34	359	781	929	833	573	497	138	47	5
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 314	2	34	215	433	563	451	448	121	44	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	979	-	66	268	331	191	78	29	12	2	2
UNDER 6 ONLY	902	32	259	298	165	79	43	20	5	2	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
NONE UNDER 18	2 982	3	106	143	131	139	219	691	694	522	331
1 UNDER 18	1 803	22	176	320	254	267	285	333	109	36	1
2 UNDER 18	1 338	11	132	234	312	342	179	110	12	5	-
3 UNDER 18	655	2	38	153	203	142	62	42	7	5	1
4 UNDER 18	273	-	5	50	111	62	35	6	5	-	-
5 UNDER 18	69	-	8	15	20	12	5	4	-	2	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	57	-	-	8	28	9	7	1	4	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 780	43	559	1 459	2 084	1 676	1 006	689	186	63	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	(B)	1.20	1.58	1.97	1.72	1.27	0.58	0.22	0.11	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(B)	1.56	1.87	2.24	2.01	1.76	1.39	1.35	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 883	35	366	441	296	218	262	711	699	525	331
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 792	2	91	310	314	313	289	330	107	34	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	947	-	8	118	251	296	150	102	16	5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	377	-	-	46	131	84	68	37	6	5	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	177	-	-	9	68	61	23	7	4	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 380	2	103	692	1 440	1 386	878	641	164	59	13
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.75	0.06	0.22	0.75	1.36	1.43	1.11	0.54	0.20	0.10	0.04

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 186	832	570	336
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 102	35	457	838	602	419	365	795	725	535	331
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 480	2	8	72	313	375	299	292	89	27	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	460	-	-	13	107	135	97	89	13	3	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	103	-	-	-	30	34	20	9	2	5	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	31	-	-	-	7	9	10	3	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 696	2	9	94	599	772	582	473	115	41	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	(B)	0.02	0.10	0.57	0.79	0.74	0.40	0.14	0.07	0.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 151	37	371	468	494	507	550	1 045	792	556	332
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 449	-	89	313	350	341	187	123	33	10	4
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	441	-	5	122	150	89	49	16	5	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	122	-	-	19	58	34	5	5	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	-	-	2	8	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 683	-	94	599	841	614	296	168	49	18	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	(B)	0.20	0.65	0.79	0.63	0.37	0.14	0.06	0.03	0.01
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
OWNER FAMILIES	2 268	-	22	142	228	270	308	492	367	293	147
RENTER FAMILIES	1 414	-	132	316	235	209	138	157	101	86	40
PUBLIC HOUSING	111	-	4	20	16	8	9	7	16	20	11
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 303	-	128	296	219	201	128	150	85	67	29
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
2 PERSONS	1 043	-	53	105	69	42	52	165	197	214	146
3 PERSONS	891	-	57	142	107	98	108	167	116	79	16
4 PERSONS	912	-	31	122	143	165	140	167	83	47	13
5 PERSONS	445	-	9	64	77	104	67	76	25	21	2
6 PERSONS	215	-	-	16	48	37	46	32	27	6	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	176	-	4	8	19	32	32	42	21	12	6
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 210	-	101	353	391	423	352	341	147	86	16
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 404	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	234	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	673	-	-	3	4	6	4	31	58	379	187
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 355	-	458	1 548	1 802	1 999	1 876	2 459	1 593	1 119	502
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 249	-	148	627	836	924	715	576	267	127	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 073	-	310	918	965	1 071	1 156	1 849	1 264	416	124
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 034	-	-	3	1	4	5	34	63	576	348
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.63	(B)	2.97	3.38	3.90	4.17	4.21	3.79	3.40	2.95	2.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.15	(B)	0.96	1.37	1.81	1.93	1.61	0.89	0.57	0.33	0.16
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.19	(B)	2.01	2.01	2.09	2.23	2.60	2.85	2.70	1.10	0.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	(B)	-	0.01	-	0.01	0.01	0.05	0.13	1.52	1.87
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 524	-	98	353	391	432	384	455	247	138	27
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 316	-	98	353	391	432	383	405	171	72	10
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 016	-	98	353	389	414	335	297	89	36	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 550	-	98	349	360	354	212	122	41	12	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	972	-	89	292	256	185	97	32	15	4	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	596	-	67	220	171	80	42	12	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 207	-	145	623	812	966	900	956	469	254	81
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 687	-	145	623	812	966	892	809	302	115	23
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 744	-	145	623	807	877	664	436	132	50	11
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 512	-	145	595	653	560	322	157	58	17	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 229	-	118	411	343	197	105	32	15	3	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	614	-	71	237	179	75	40	11	2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 016	-	98	353	389	414	335	297	89	36	4
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 044	-	9	61	133	228	238	265	75	32	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	499	-	17	104	142	135	67	19	10	2	2
UNDER 6 ONLY	473	-	71	188	114	50	30	13	5	2	-

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
NONE UNDER 18	1 666	-	56	105	73	65	110	352	379	343	183
1 UNDER 18	836	-	57	146	113	101	135	189	67	26	1
2 UNDER 18	675	-	28	120	153	180	111	69	8	5	-
3 UNDER 18	319	-	9	64	72	87	47	29	7	3	-
4 UNDER 18	130	-	-	16	39	34	33	4	5	-	-
5 UNDER 18	28	-	4	1	3	10	2	4	-	2	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	-	-	5	9	3	7	1	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 744	-	145	623	807	877	664	436	132	50	11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	(B)	0.95	1.36	1.75	1.83	1.49	0.67	0.28	0.13	0.06
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	(B)	1.48	1.77	2.07	2.12	1.98	1.47	1.47	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 140	-	127	293	187	116	140	365	384	345	183
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	834	-	24	124	132	134	143	186	65	24	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	447	-	2	30	96	154	89	63	10	5	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	185	-	-	9	37	47	54	29	6	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	76	-	-	3	12	28	19	5	4	2	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 516	-	27	212	464	680	558	404	116	46	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.68	(B)	0.18	0.46	1.00	1.42	1.25	0.62	0.25	0.12	0.05
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 729	-	154	433	338	237	210	418	405	352	183
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	682	-	-	20	87	176	148	176	50	22	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	211	-	-	5	33	49	67	44	9	3	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	46	-	-	-	4	14	14	6	2	3	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14	-	-	-	-	3	6	3	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 232	-	-	28	154	316	342	279	74	33	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	(B)	-	0.06	0.33	0.66	0.77	0.43	0.16	0.09	0.04
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 692	-	127	306	242	207	781	543	433	370	184
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	732	-	24	119	147	197	115	90	30	6	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	192	-	2	28	49	50	43	13	3	4	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	63	-	-	3	24	26	5	3	2	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	-	-	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 283	-	27	184	310	363	216	125	43	14	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	(B)	0.18	0.40	0.67	0.76	0.49	0.19	0.09	0.04	0.01
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
OWNER FAMILIES	940	-	15	52	84	115	99	210	191	92	83
RENTER FAMILIES	2 134	32	248	376	465	317	217	254	120	67	38
PUBLIC HOUSING	605	20	76	118	122	60	72	73	26	24	14
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 528	12	171	257	343	256	145	180	94	43	24
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
2 PERSONS	1 095	19	104	159	134	122	120	151	135	95	67
3 PERSONS	847	9	104	109	157	133	84	135	68	24	23
4 PERSONS	593	2	25	93	138	89	67	86	48	30	17
5 PERSONS	262	-	13	41	71	51	24	42	23	9	9
6 PERSONS	118	2	9	13	18	13	13	22	19	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	137	-	8	13	31	24	8	29	18	7	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 437	32	252	415	524	403	252	292	172	68	27
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 011	30	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	120	99
65 YEARS AND OVER	358	-	-	3	8	9	8	31	20	159	121
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 471	77	763	1 342	1 931	1 562	1 068	1 716	1 105	524	384
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 887	45	438	846	1 280	849	415	539	312	112	50
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 198	31	325	495	646	704	649	1 154	775	230	188
65 YEARS AND OVER	385	-	-	1	5	8	4	22	18	191	146
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	(B)	2.91	3.14	3.51	3.61	3.38	3.70	3.55	3.30	3.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	(B)	1.67	1.98	2.33	1.96	1.31	1.16	1.00	0.71	0.41
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	(B)	1.24	1.16	1.18	1.63	2.05	2.49	2.49	1.45	1.55
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.06	1.14	1.21

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 762	32	243	412	516	420	302	421	239	96	80
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 404	32	243	409	516	420	297	337	124	21	4
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 020	32	243	409	511	380	221	169	45	8	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 430	32	243	398	412	213	88	36	5	2	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	32	223	259	225	76	18	8	2	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	461	29	141	141	117	27	1	3	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 643	40	385	816	1 240	980	619	834	444	158	125
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 855	40	385	813	1 240	977	598	568	192	32	9
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 785	40	385	812	1 223	735	322	206	51	8	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 403	40	380	746	783	305	93	39	13	2	1
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 063	40	318	336	277	80	17	7	7	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	489	36	152	145	124	26	1	3	2	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 020	32	243	409	511	380	221	169	45	8	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 177	-	20	150	286	304	203	162	43	8	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	468	-	48	164	185	54	11	3	2	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	375	32	175	96	39	22	7	5	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
NONE UNDER 18	1 054	-	19	19	38	52	95	295	266	151	119
1 UNDER 18	863	19	108	158	121	143	139	127	39	8	-
2 UNDER 18	622	11	99	111	155	151	63	28	4	-	-
3 UNDER 18	323	2	28	86	129	50	14	12	-	-	1
4 UNDER 18	143	-	5	35	71	28	2	2	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18	41	-	4	14	17	2	3	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	-	-	3	18	5	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 785	40	385	812	1 223	735	322	206	51	8	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	(B)	1.47	1.90	2.23	1.70	1.02	0.44	0.16	0.05	0.03
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	(B)	1.58	1.98	2.39	1.94	1.45	1.22	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 429	32	194	114	78	74	101	299	266	151	119
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	887	-	68	182	171	158	141	123	39	8	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	472	-	2	89	153	134	57	31	6	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	186	-	-	37	93	33	12	9	-	-	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	100	-	-	6	54	33	4	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 702	-	67	476	946	656	304	199	44	8	4
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	-	0.26	1.11	1.72	1.52	0.96	0.43	0.14	0.05	0.03
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 015	32	257	367	220	142	133	321	271	153	119
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	750	-	5	52	222	180	147	102	36	6	-
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	240	-	-	9	75	86	27	37	4	-	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	52	-	-	-	26	18	5	3	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17	-	-	-	7	6	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 382	-	5	66	440	430	229	167	37	6	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	(B)	0.02	0.15	0.80	1.00	0.72	0.36	0.12	0.04	0.02
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 096	32	199	129	218	261	240	436	306	156	119
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	670	-	61	189	193	125	72	25	3	2	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	240	-	2	94	99	37	4	2	2	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	59	-	-	16	34	8	-	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	-	-	-	7	2	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 321	-	67	410	506	225	76	32	6	2	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	(B)	0.24	0.96	0.92	0.52	0.24	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.01

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN											
ALL FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
OWNER FAMILIES	2 006	2	35	160	247	329	291	383	342	147	70
RENTER FAMILIES	2 582	35	344	561	467	345	227	330	168	75	30
PUBLIC HOUSING	206	8	23	47	32	15	22	24	19	11	5
PRIVATE HOUSING	2 377	27	321	513	435	330	206	306	149	65	25
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
2 PERSONS	1 170	20	131	187	106	91	72	156	221	132	61
3 PERSONS	1 116	12	133	217	157	129	96	167	131	52	23
4 PERSONS	1 124	4	73	183	235	205	154	169	76	19	7
5 PERSONS	624	1	25	90	137	126	101	86	43	8	2
6 PERSONS	317	-	12	31	56	58	54	76	19	7	6
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	-	6	13	24	65	41	63	21	5	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 217	27	267	570	626	620	436	436	168	48	18
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 462	30	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	156	47
65 YEARS AND OVER	473	-	4	6	13	18	13	52	45	222	100
TOTAL MEMBERS	17 390	98	1 200	2 512	2 863	2 890	2 225	2 927	1 741	649	285
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 918	51	469	1 151	1 474	1 539	952	863	309	76	33
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 807	47	726	1 354	1 374	1 329	1 258	1 999	1 379	261	80
65 YEARS AND OVER	664	-	5	6	15	21	15	66	53	312	172
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.79	(B)	3.16	3.48	4.01	4.29	4.29	4.11	3.41	2.92	2.86
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.51	(B)	1.24	1.60	2.06	2.26	1.84	1.21	0.61	0.34	0.33
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.14	(B)	1.91	1.88	1.92	1.97	2.42	2.81	2.70	1.18	0.81
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.09	0.10	1.40	1.72
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	3 627	27	248	566	623	673	481	604	316	100	39
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 368	27	248	566	622	672	479	554	206	38	6
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 991	27	246	565	618	612	425	377	100	17	4
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 408	24	245	556	582	506	269	183	34	6	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 611	24	238	463	412	279	117	64	9	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	904	21	176	281	236	114	47	22	3	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	8 104	43	427	1 124	1 437	1 569	1 198	1 407	648	182	69
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 494	43	427	1 124	1 433	1 566	1 186	1 253	373	78	11
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 254	43	425	1 117	1 421	1 478	886	687	158	30	9
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 445	41	424	1 064	1 193	947	422	289	52	9	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 298	40	381	695	586	365	141	76	9	3	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 108	29	227	343	288	134	55	25	3	3	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 991	27	246	565	618	612	425	377	100	17	4
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 380	3	8	101	206	333	308	313	93	15	3
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	840	1	28	186	263	210	94	46	9	1	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	771	23	210	278	149	69	23	18	-	1	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
NONE UNDER 18	1 597	9	133	156	97	62	93	336	410	205	95
1 UNDER 18	1 047	17	135	210	127	149	148	185	64	10	2
2 UNDER 18	1 080	6	71	224	272	224	146	112	19	3	1
3 UNDER 18	557	2	27	88	152	141	86	52	9	1	-
4 UNDER 18	196	1	6	30	54	50	34	12	3	3	1
5 UNDER 18	74	-	7	13	9	29	6	7	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	-	-	-	3	19	5	8	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 254	43	425	1 117	1 421	1 478	886	687	158	30	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	(B)	1.12	1.55	1.99	2.19	1.71	0.96	0.31	0.13	0.09
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	(B)	1.73	1.98	2.30	2.41	2.08	1.82	1.58	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 368	33	343	434	245	131	116	354	410	206	95
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 053	4	31	187	203	188	172	186	68	12	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	731	-	3	72	190	202	134	109	19	-	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	305	-	-	22	58	101	74	43	5	1	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	131	-	1	6	18	53	23	20	7	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 956	4	44	422	835	1 113	745	610	149	26	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.10	0.12	0.59	1.17	1.65	1.44	0.86	0.29	0.12	0.08

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 276	34	378	680	534	310	191	419	427	207	95
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	861	3	1	31	136	220	206	191	60	10	3
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	357	-	-	9	39	107	96	86	17	1	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	80	-	-	1	5	29	23	12	6	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14	-	-	-	-	8	4	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 809	2	1	52	229	531	464	397	106	21	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	-	0.07	0.32	0.79	0.89	0.56	0.21	0.09	0.05
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 057	35	344	450	310	270	295	559	479	217	97
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 044	1	30	194	243	261	175	107	25	5	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	393	-	3	57	132	116	40	39	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	77	-	-	17	23	25	9	3	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18	-	1	2	6	2	-	4	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 148	1	43	370	607	582	281	213	43	5	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	(B)	0.11	0.51	0.85	0.86	0.54	0.30	0.08	0.02	0.02
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
OWNER FAMILIES	1 655	2	25	142	211	274	244	319	263	120	56
RENTER FAMILIES	1 549	8	181	376	300	196	131	196	97	40	23
PUBLIC HOUSING	90	2	8	20	15	4	10	14	10	4	3
PRIVATE HOUSING	1 459	6	174	356	285	192	122	183	87	35	21
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
2 PERSONS	650	4	58	112	54	29	27	77	145	93	51
3 PERSONS	698	4	73	144	81	73	60	110	94	40	19
4 PERSONS	885	1	51	154	191	158	116	137	59	14	4
5 PERSONS	510	-	16	72	112	106	91	75	33	4	2
6 PERSONS	257	-	4	23	49	48	47	62	15	3	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	203	-	5	13	22	55	36	55	13	5	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 212	4	147	399	452	435	319	320	104	26	11
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 102	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	137	31
65 YEARS AND OVER	335	-	7	5	5	7	11	32	34	160	79
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 821	26	679	1 880	2 174	2 164	1 722	2 253	1 239	463	223
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 845	5	233	794	1 076	1 121	726	643	186	39	22
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 476	21	445	1 081	1 091	1 035	983	1 567	1 015	185	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	-	2	5	7	8	13	42	38	238	148
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	(B)	3.30	3.63	4.26	4.61	4.58	4.37	3.44	2.89	2.80
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.51	(B)	1.13	1.53	2.11	2.39	1.93	1.25	0.52	0.25	0.28
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.33	(B)	2.16	2.09	2.14	2.20	2.62	3.04	2.82	1.16	0.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.11	1.49	1.86
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	2 475	4	134	403	452	439	363	428	197	54	24
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 347	4	134	400	451	437	341	409	143	26	3
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 123	4	134	398	451	435	315	293	77	14	3
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 744	4	133	393	433	380	214	152	27	5	2
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 198	4	128	341	324	227	104	59	8	2	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	667	1	99	207	189	98	45	21	3	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 711	5	216	775	1 053	1 129	884	1 059	429	113	48
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 375	5	216	775	1 050	1 127	880	973	278	62	8
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	5	216	768	1 044	1 086	685	549	129	25	8
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 261	5	215	732	920	744	348	241	44	8	4
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 694	5	196	513	473	302	123	70	8	3	1
UNDER 3 YEARS	820	1	129	256	236	116	50	24	3	3	1
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	2 123	4	134	398	451	435	315	293	77	14	3
6 TO 17 ONLY	926	-	6	57	127	208	211	234	69	11	2
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	643	-	12	123	200	171	84	42	8	1	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	555	4	115	218	125	55	20	17	-	1	-

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
NONE UNDER 18	1 080	6	72	120	59	35	61	225	282	146	76
1 UNDER 18	690	3	76	148	91	85	91	139	47	8	1
2 UNDER 18	793	1	41	165	195	169	114	87	16	3	1
3 UNDER 18	420	-	15	61	119	106	71	42	7	-	-
4 UNDER 18	143	-	1	18	37	40	30	10	3	3	1
5 UNDER 18	50	-	1	6	6	21	6	7	3	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	-	-	-	3	13	2	7	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 516	5	216	768	1 044	1 086	685	549	129	25	9
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	(B)	1.05	1.48	2.05	2.31	1.82	1.07	0.36	0.16	0.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	(B)	1.61	1.93	2.31	2.50	2.18	1.86	1.66	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 635	10	188	338	184	90	81	240	282	147	76
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	715	-	17	120	141	124	113	139	50	9	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	542	-	1	48	140	148	103	84	15	-	1
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	218	-	-	9	35	70	63	35	5	-	1
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	94	-	-	3	10	37	16	16	7	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 822	-	20	255	572	784	562	479	121	21	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	-	0.10	0.49	1.12	1.67	1.50	0.93	0.34	0.13	0.09
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 294	10	205	488	407	233	140	293	294	149	76
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	591	-	1	23	83	146	143	141	45	8	2
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	253	-	-	7	18	66	76	69	15	-	1
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	58	-	-	-	2	22	15	10	6	3	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8	-	-	-	-	3	2	3	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 256	-	1	36	125	343	337	308	85	17	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	(B)	-	0.07	0.24	0.73	0.90	0.60	0.24	0.11	0.06
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 093	10	189	349	220	166	199	392	335	156	77
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	742	-	16	124	163	193	136	86	18	4	2
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	304	-	1	38	106	89	33	32	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	53	-	-	6	17	19	7	3	1	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	-	-	-	4	2	-	3	2	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 566	-	19	219	447	442	225	171	36	5	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	(B)	0.09	0.42	0.88	0.94	0.60	0.33	0.10	0.03	0.03
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TENURE											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
OWNER FAMILIES	250	-	4	15	23	42	37	44	60	17	9
RENTER FAMILIES	822	22	111	149	129	125	83	114	53	29	6
PUBLIC HOUSING	110	6	14	27	18	10	11	10	9	5	2
PRIVATE HOUSING	711	16	98	122	112	115	73	104	44	24	4
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
2 PERSONS	352	13	46	55	25	45	31	51	51	26	7
3 PERSONS	335	5	44	57	62	45	33	47	28	9	4
4 PERSONS	199	2	12	28	39	36	35	26	13	3	3
5 PERSONS	102	1	6	17	20	20	11	11	11	4	1
6 PERSONS	54	-	6	7	6	10	7	13	2	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	30	-	1	-	-	9	4	6	8	-	-
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	855	21	103	149	145	159	105	96	53	19	5
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 056	17	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	37	12
65 YEARS AND OVER	90	-	-	-	3	6	1	12	6	46	15
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 654	59	346	524	533	602	437	564	399	147	44
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 821	40	195	324	344	368	209	190	109	34	9
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 730	19	151	200	186	228	227	361	281	60	18
65 YEARS AND OVER	103	-	-	-	3	6	1	13	9	53	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	(B)	3.00	3.20	3.49	3.62	3.63	3.58	3.54	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.70	(B)	1.69	1.98	2.25	2.21	1.73	1.20	0.97	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.61	(B)	1.31	1.22	1.22	1.37	1.88	2.29	2.49	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	(B)	-	-	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.08	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 3. Families, by Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED											
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
WITH OWN CHILDREN:											
OF ANY AGE	980	21	99	146	145	161	119	148	94	37	11
UNDER 25 YEARS	867	21	99	146	145	161	119	120	45	10	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	754	21	98	146	143	158	100	69	17	3	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	578	21	98	142	125	109	52	26	3	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	361	21	96	103	79	47	13	2	1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	204	20	63	62	41	16	3	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 108	36	184	316	340	399	287	305	172	56	14
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 883	36	184	316	340	398	280	245	71	13	1
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 557	36	182	316	336	354	191	116	21	5	1
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 048	36	182	299	237	178	71	40	4	1	-
UNDER 6 YEARS	526	35	160	151	104	57	18	2	1	-	-
UNDER 3 YEARS	243	28	78	71	44	18	4	-	-	-	-
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	754	21	98	146	143	158	100	69	17	3	1
6 TO 17 ONLY	393	-	2	42	64	111	87	67	16	3	1
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	187	1	14	62	61	36	11	2	1	-	-
UNDER 6 ONLY	174	19	81	41	18	11	3	-	-	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
NONE UNDER 18	318	1	18	18	10	9	20	89	96	43	14
1 UNDER 18	286	12	51	47	24	55	46	35	13	3	1
2 UNDER 18	261	5	28	56	67	48	32	23	3	-	-
3 UNDER 18	121	2	8	26	31	29	16	7	1	-	-
4 UNDER 18	53	1	5	12	17	11	5	2	-	1	-
5 UNDER 18	24	-	6	7	4	8	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	-	5	3	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 557	36	182	316	336	354	191	116	21	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	(B)	1.58	1.93	2.20	2.12	1.58	0.74	0.19	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.06	(B)	1.87	2.17	2.35	2.24	1.90	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	491	20	99	59	28	20	23	89	96	43	14
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	290	1	13	65	51	58	49	36	13	3	1
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	174	-	2	23	45	46	31	23	4	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	79	-	-	13	20	27	11	8	-	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38	-	1	4	8	15	7	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 031	1	23	164	232	297	173	115	20	5	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.06	0.20	1.00	1.52	1.78	1.43	0.73	0.18	0.11	0.05
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	710	22	115	152	79	51	36	100	97	43	14
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	234	-	-	8	49	65	56	39	14	3	1
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	100	-	-	2	21	39	19	16	2	1	-
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	-	-	1	3	7	8	2	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6	-	-	-	-	4	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	509	-	-	16	99	176	119	77	17	4	1
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	(B)	-	0.10	0.65	1.06	0.99	0.49	0.15	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS											
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	694	20	99	64	57	78	76	130	110	45	15
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	272	1	13	68	68	61	37	21	3	1	-
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	76	-	7	20	20	21	6	6	-	-	-
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	23	-	-	11	6	6	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6	-	1	2	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	522	1	23	148	133	121	54	36	3	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	(B)	0.20	0.90	0.87	0.73	0.44	0.24	0.03	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	19 284	30 683	4 871	5 313	5 578	11 248	8 835	14 122	15 166
2 PERSONS	26 871	8 206	12 146	1 988	1 957	2 345	4 506	3 874	5 682	6 518
3 PERSONS	15 410	4 757	7 245	1 180	1 199	1 349	2 655	2 228	3 391	3 408
4 PERSONS	13 729	3 616	6 941	932	1 261	1 019	2 553	1 665	3 128	3 172
5 PERSONS	5 844	1 649	2 839	446	533	509	1 002	694	1 304	1 356
6 PERSONS	2 057	642	959	219	237	187	357	236	365	456
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	415	552	107	126	168	175	140	252	255
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	19 284	30 683	4 871	5 313	5 578	11 248	8 835	14 122	15 166
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 995	10 234	15 916	2 584	2 842	2 991	5 784	4 659	7 290	7 845
18 TO 64 YEARS	59 158	17 632	28 059	4 496	4 982	5 130	10 261	8 006	12 816	13 466
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 357	3 764	5 478	982	787	1 102	2 006	1 680	2 684	3 116
TOTAL MEMBERS	206 667	60 863	98 314	15 767	17 714	17 928	35 796	27 168	44 804	47 490
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 398	18 990	28 789	4 878	5 241	5 723	10 465	8 389	13 083	14 620
18 TO 64 YEARS	125 083	36 212	61 008	9 458	11 280	10 573	22 164	16 181	27 543	27 863
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 186	5 661	8 517	1 432	1 192	1 632	3 147	2 598	4 178	5 007
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.17	3.16	3.20	3.24	3.33	3.21	3.18	3.08	3.17	3.13
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.98	0.94	1.00	0.99	1.03	0.93	0.95	0.93	0.96
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.92	1.88	1.99	1.94	2.12	1.90	1.97	1.83	1.95	1.84
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.22	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.30	0.33
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	19 284	30 683	4 871	5 313	5 578	11 248	8 835	14 122	15 166
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	41 795	12 461	19 977	3 194	3 645	3 629	7 288	5 638	9 044	9 357
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 690	11 032	18 116	2 809	3 314	3 176	6 592	5 047	8 211	8 542
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 920	9 423	15 099	2 332	2 704	2 728	5 491	4 363	6 904	7 398
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 455	7 095	10 948	1 708	1 954	2 084	4 019	3 303	4 974	5 412
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 656	4 645	6 775	1 127	1 215	1 354	2 492	2 163	3 067	3 237
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 691	2 827	4 004	660	729	847	1 513	1 320	1 763	1 860
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 197	23 612	37 774	6 306	7 199	6 966	13 661	10 340	16 913	17 811
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 090	21 082	34 520	5 527	6 535	6 220	12 490	9 335	15 494	16 488
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 824	17 144	27 017	4 311	4 921	5 073	9 853	7 760	17 242	13 663
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 965	11 792	18 077	2 910	3 269	3 513	6 684	5 368	8 124	9 096
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 656	6 218	9 098	1 547	1 662	1 859	3 387	2 812	4 054	4 341
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 779	3 179	4 464	774	925	947	1 689	1 458	1 950	2 136
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	31 920	9 423	15 099	2 332	2 704	2 728	5 491	4 363	6 904	7 398
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 264	4 779	8 324	1 205	1 489	1 374	2 998	2 200	3 837	4 161
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 500	1 984	3 006	493	558	614	1 073	877	1 375	1 510
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 156	2 660	3 769	634	657	740	1 419	1 286	1 692	1 726
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	19 284	30 683	4 871	5 313	5 578	11 248	8 835	14 122	15 166
NONE UNDER 18	33 213	9 861	15 584	2 539	2 609	2 850	5 757	4 472	7 218	7 768
1 UNDER 18	13 578	4 128	6 446	1 018	1 144	1 158	2 320	1 952	2 982	3 005
2 UNDER 18	11 911	3 287	5 828	790	1 022	957	2 117	1 540	2 689	2 796
3 UNDER 18	4 581	1 374	2 062	342	387	400	778	632	897	1 145
4 UNDER 18	1 304	458	529	127	99	158	202	173	228	317
5 UNDER 18	342	109	158	35	37	31	45	43	75	75
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	204	66	77	19	15	24	28	23	33	60
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 824	17 144	27 017	4 311	4 921	5 073	9 853	7 760	17 242	13 663
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.89	0.88	0.88	0.93	0.91	0.88	0.88	0.87	0.90
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	1.82	1.79	1.85	1.82	1.86	1.79	1.78	1.77	1.85
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	19 284	30 683	4 871	5 313	5 578	11 248	8 835	14 122	15 166
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	41 369	12 521	19 353	3 173	3 266	3 590	7 177	5 758	8 910	9 494
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 567	3 589	6 086	894	1 072	1 079	2 175	1 617	2 839	2 892
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 021	2 203	3 871	546	736	618	1 374	1 039	1 761	1 946
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 410	735	1 065	198	187	212	412	325	466	610
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	766	235	307	60	52	79	110	97	146	223
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38 168	10 926	17 919	2 764	3 259	3 214	6 471	4 948	8 189	9 322
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.59	0.57	0.58	0.57	0.61	0.58	0.58	0.56	0.58	0.61

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	19 284	30 683	4 871	5 313	5 578	11 248	8 835	14 122	15 166
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	50 587	15 148	23 778	3 798	4 061	4 399	8 787	6 951	10 930	11 661
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	10 334	2 963	4 916	753	868	847	1 754	1 268	2 293	2 455
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 604	967	1 734	263	340	261	620	443	775	903
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	525	185	219	57	31	63	79	65	108	122
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	83	22	37	1	14	12	7	8	16	25
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	18 859	5 352	8 939	1 400	1 652	1 559	3 169	2 293	4 118	4 568
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.31	0.28	0.28	0.27	0.29	0.30
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	19 284	30 683	4 871	5 313	5 578	11 248	8 835	14 122	15 166
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	50 627	15 121	23 851	3 862	4 077	4 334	8 773	6 925	11 001	11 654
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	10 027	2 875	4 780	702	887	876	1 664	1 297	2 209	2 373
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 853	1 092	1 801	252	305	297	694	544	803	959
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	554	177	222	48	39	70	86	59	97	155
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	72	19	28	7	5	2	10	10	13	24
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	19 308	5 574	8 980	1 364	1 607	1 654	3 302	2 556	4 071	4 755
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.28	0.30	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.31
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	13 674	25 595	3 171	4 357	3 935	9 300	6 568	11 939	12 540
2 PERSONS	20 203	5 558	9 478	1 262	1 462	1 572	3 487	2 724	4 528	5 167
3 PERSONS	11 656	3 154	5 774	698	935	882	2 102	1 574	2 737	2 729
4 PERSONS	11 991	2 835	6 348	651	1 146	810	2 317	1 374	2 884	2 808
5 PERSONS	5 203	1 326	2 642	330	499	409	918	588	1 225	1 235
6 PERSONS	1 758	496	866	153	206	146	318	197	342	396
7 OR MORE PERSONS	998	305	468	78	109	116	157	111	222	205
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	13 674	25 595	3 171	4 357	3 935	9 300	6 568	11 939	12 540
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 566	6 577	12 882	1 510	2 285	1 928	4 647	3 139	5 950	6 106
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 287	12 197	23 129	2 838	4 043	3 534	8 373	5 825	10 713	10 961
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 891	2 790	4 508	686	617	792	1 637	1 312	2 254	2 593
TOTAL MEMBERS	167 820	44 011	83 957	10 431	14 938	12 896	30 299	20 685	38 720	39 852
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 481	12 245	23 730	2 827	4 298	3 681	8 566	5 737	10 866	11 506
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 102	27 237	52 878	6 530	9 641	7 928	19 044	12 780	24 193	23 987
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 237	4 529	7 349	1 074	999	1 287	2 689	2 168	3 661	4 359
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	3.22	3.28	3.29	3.43	3.28	3.26	3.15	3.24	3.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.90	0.93	0.89	0.99	0.94	0.92	0.87	0.91	0.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	1.99	2.07	2.06	2.21	2.01	2.05	1.95	2.03	1.91
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.33	0.29	0.34	0.23	0.33	0.29	0.33	0.31	0.35
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	13 674	25 595	3 171	4 357	3 935	9 300	6 568	11 939	12 540
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	30 700	7 828	15 715	1 839	2 840	2 279	5 671	3 716	7 204	7 157
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 679	7 226	14 690	1 685	2 650	2 102	5 315	3 439	6 724	6 764
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 600	6 273	12 434	1 428	2 223	1 843	4 497	3 001	5 714	5 894
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 473	4 870	9 212	1 082	1 627	1 462	3 380	2 326	4 205	4 391
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 915	3 380	5 886	765	1 045	1 009	2 191	1 606	2 650	2 648
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 251	2 095	3 593	446	663	654	1 363	995	1 547	1 563
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	59 853	15 206	30 674	3 680	5 833	4 531	10 947	6 995	13 894	13 973
UNDER 25 YEARS	55 997	14 050	28 673	3 337	5 407	4 226	10 266	6 488	13 000	13 273
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 342	11 564	22 716	2 640	4 143	3 677	8 223	5 447	10 351	11 061
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 123	8 179	15 469	1 842	2 792	2 500	5 693	3 837	6 983	7 475
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 106	4 558	7 977	1 041	1 458	1 407	2 991	2 111	3 528	3 571
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 151	2 359	4 004	524	753	732	1 542	1 104	1 709	1 787
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	24 600	6 273	12 434	1 428	2 223	1 843	4 497	3 001	5 714	5 894
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 685	2 893	6 548	663	1 179	834	2 306	1 395	3 063	3 265
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 294	1 408	2 611	316	496	440	911	653	1 205	1 274
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 621	1 972	3 275	449	549	570	1 280	953	1 446	1 374

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	13 674	25 595	3 171	4 357	3 935	9 300	6 568	11 939	12 540
NONE UNDER 18	27 209	7 401	13 162	1 743	2 134	2 092	4 863	3 567	6 225	6 647
1 UNDER 18	9 904	2 628	5 022	612	889	745	1 803	1 271	2 330	2 254
2 UNDER 18	9 576	2 296	4 949	514	864	667	1 794	1 115	2 291	2 332
3 UNDER 18	3 682	932	1 803	196	338	294	668	442	797	947
4 UNDER 18	1 021	304	459	77	84	103	172	125	203	257
5 UNDER 18	257	67	132	14	34	20	51	33	66	58
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	160	46	69	15	14	15	28	15	26	45
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 342	11 564	22 716	2 640	4 143	3 477	8 223	5 447	10 351	11 061
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.85	0.89	0.83	0.95	0.88	0.88	0.83	0.87	0.88
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	1.64	1.83	1.85	1.86	1.89	1.89	1.81	1.81	1.88
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	13 674	25 595	3 171	4 357	3 935	9 300	6 568	11 939	12 540
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	33 830	9 373	16 436	2 192	2 682	2 661	6 083	4 520	7 671	8 021
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	9 221	2 221	4 768	507	806	669	1 642	1 045	2 241	2 251
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 290	1 460	3 229	327	610	415	1 129	719	1 490	1 601
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 891	476	921	116	155	142	355	218	411	494
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	577	144	260	29	44	47	90	68	126	173
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	29 235	7 006	14 739	1 599	2 685	2 070	5 231	3 337	6 823	7 490
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.51	0.58	0.50	0.62	0.53	0.56	0.51	0.57	0.60
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	13 674	25 595	3 171	4 357	3 935	9 300	6 568	11 939	12 540
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	40 933	11 082	20 051	2 558	3 342	3 195	7 359	5 329	9 350	9 801
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 628	1 823	3 895	430	696	524	1 361	868	1 838	1 911
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 788	638	1 438	151	282	171	509	316	646	713
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	402	122	178	31	24	41	63	49	91	102
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	58	9	34	-	13	4	7	5	14	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14 219	3 385	7 247	798	1 350	977	2 529	1 610	3 368	3 586
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	0.25	0.28	0.25	0.31	0.25	0.27	0.25	0.28	0.29
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	13 674	25 595	3 171	4 357	3 935	9 300	6 568	11 939	12 540
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	40 566	10 968	19 933	2 575	3 325	3 125	7 292	5 268	9 316	9 664
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 705	1 860	3 920	415	749	551	1 345	895	1 826	1 925
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 057	728	1 520	153	243	218	562	357	696	809
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	428	105	700	24	38	40	71	40	91	123
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	54	13	22	4	3	2	9	7	11	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 016	3 621	7 492	801	1 335	1 094	2 702	1 726	3 455	3 904
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.26	0.29	0.25	0.31	0.28	0.29	0.26	0.29	0.31
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 597	3 917	1 377	755	1 390	1 497	1 831	1 665	2 094
2 PERSONS	4 985	2 020	1 955	534	373	617	721	869	861	1 009
3 PERSONS	3 094	1 364	1 176	415	215	396	463	552	498	554
4 PERSONS	1 506	692	494	241	97	198	196	252	201	320
5 PERSONS	562	289	164	101	31	90	69	99	64	109
6 PERSONS	254	129	70	58	21	36	35	36	14	54
7 OR MORE PERSONS	207	102	57	27	17	52	13	23	27	48
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 597	3 917	1 377	755	1 390	1 497	1 831	1 665	2 094
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 155	3 225	2 470	951	450	966	943	1 327	1 077	1 460
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 256	4 459	3 792	1 347	740	1 345	1 454	1 767	1 597	2 005
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 850	740	714	204	138	269	254	268	322	395
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 558	14 112	11 194	4 421	2 219	4 352	4 319	5 338	4 656	6 251
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 950	6 063	4 197	1 861	787	1 847	1 611	2 355	1 799	2 690
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 384	7 191	6 122	2 309	1 278	2 207	2 385	2 675	2 460	3 071
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 223	858	875	251	154	299	323	308	397	490
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.97	3.07	2.86	3.21	2.94	3.13	2.88	2.92	2.80	2.98
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.22	1.32	1.07	1.35	1.04	1.33	1.08	1.29	1.08	1.28
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.54	1.56	1.56	1.68	1.69	1.59	1.59	1.46	1.48	1.47
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.19	0.22	0.18	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.17	0.24	0.23

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 597	3 917	1 377	755	1 390	1 497	1 831	1 665	2 094
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	9 328	4 043	3 447	1 197	663	1 205	1 334	1 640	1 450	1 838
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 615	3 348	2 784	1 005	541	953	1 062	1 391	1 180	1 483
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 273	2 810	2 190	820	385	794	840	1 196	966	1 273
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 342	1 996	1 470	573	274	558	563	865	653	876
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 394	1 129	758	329	139	309	257	491	362	507
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 241	647	346	193	53	178	106	276	187	248
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 640	7 520	5 848	2 393	1 146	2 212	2 293	2 915	2 409	3 271
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 911	6 333	4 830	2 011	938	1 810	1 889	2 513	2 002	2 748
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 906	5 066	3 597	1 546	639	1 454	1 401	2 066	1 557	2 244
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 898	3 282	2 216	994	403	922	847	1 366	966	1 400
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 096	1 486	952	466	166	409	330	611	456	658
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 387	717	379	224	57	196	115	297	207	291
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	6 273	2 810	2 190	820	385	794	840	1 196	966	1 273
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 879	1 660	1 433	491	246	485	583	705	604	766
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 118	549	350	172	53	165	145	212	152	219
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 276	580	407	158	86	144	112	279	209	289
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 597	3 917	1 377	755	1 390	1 497	1 831	1 665	2 094
NONE UNDER 18	4 335	1 767	1 726	556	370	596	658	635	699	822
1 UNDER 18	3 017	1 288	1 114	351	169	361	413	576	512	614
2 UNDER 18	2 039	894	756	257	139	256	269	381	328	389
3 UNDER 18	824	415	224	138	42	101	96	177	87	185
4 UNDER 18	270	150	64	50	11	55	31	44	23	56
5 UNDER 18	81	42	24	21	3	11	11	9	9	16
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	42	21	8	4	1	9	-	8	7	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 906	5 066	3 597	1 546	639	1 454	1 401	2 066	1 557	2 244
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	1.10	0.92	1.12	0.85	1.05	0.94	1.13	0.94	1.07
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	1.80	1.64	1.88	1.66	1.83	1.67	1.73	1.61	1.76
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 597	3 917	1 377	755	1 390	1 497	1 831	1 665	2 094
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 612	2 368	2 134	714	456	739	770	914	908	1 110
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 814	1 226	1 057	354	150	373	440	499	467	530
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 535	666	565	200	119	177	219	289	227	303
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	470	248	115	78	21	68	50	101	45	107
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	179	90	45	31	8	32	20	27	17	45
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	7 811	3 580	2 645	1 079	472	1 045	1 071	1 455	1 102	1 586
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.74	0.78	0.68	0.78	0.63	0.75	0.71	0.79	0.66	0.76
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 597	3 917	1 377	755	1 390	1 497	1 831	1 665	2 094
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	7 445	3 191	2 811	953	574	988	1 047	1 250	1 199	1 444
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 312	1 044	814	298	123	292	337	454	354	454
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	721	293	260	100	52	79	100	114	107	169
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	105	56	30	24	5	22	13	10	12	19
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	24	13	3	1	1	8	-	3	2	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	4 009	1 784	1 381	552	236	537	554	700	591	844
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.39	0.35	0.40	0.31	0.38	0.37	0.38	0.36	0.40
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 597	3 917	1 377	755	1 390	1 497	1 831	1 665	2 094
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	7 715	3 260	2 917	988	579	993	1 093	1 279	1 245	1 537
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 046	922	734	269	116	295	292	358	327	391
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	711	337	241	92	56	71	98	173	87	133
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	121	73	18	24	1	30	12	19	5	30
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15	6	6	3	2	-	2	3	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 802	1 796	1 264	528	237	513	517	755	511	742
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.36	0.39	0.32	0.38	0.31	0.37	0.35	0.41	0.31	0.35

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	14 291	28 095	3 133	4 706	3 950	10 213	7 208	13 176	13 658
2 PERSONS	23 919	6 500	11 406	1 379	1 796	1 787	4 207	3 334	5 403	6 012
3 PERSONS	13 116	3 432	6 593	739	1 048	924	2 395	1 769	3 150	3 092
4 PERSONS	11 756	2 620	6 292	589	1 095	703	2 278	1 328	2 920	2 844
5 PERSONS	4 845	1 105	2 550	230	475	346	884	529	1 191	1 190
6 PERSONS	1 596	398	831	133	168	113	314	152	329	367
7 OR MORE PERSONS	812	236	423	67	103	77	135	92	185	153
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	14 291	28 095	3 133	4 706	3 950	10 213	7 208	13 176	13 658
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 945	6 969	14 139	1 510	2 415	1 902	5 063	3 556	6 661	6 837
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 485	12 882	25 533	2 863	4 384	3 562	9 236	6 457	11 913	12 070
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 972	2 966	5 195	670	728	858	1 921	1 438	2 545	2 811
TOTAL MEMBERS	174 845	43 784	89 050	9 850	15 517	12 251	32 151	21 683	41 382	42 010
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 686	12 718	25 453	2 856	4 503	3 537	9 124	6 326	11 827	12 515
18 TO 64 YEARS	106 878	26 485	55 461	6 008	9 902	7 388	19 992	13 088	25 567	24 932
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 281	4 581	8 136	986	1 112	1 326	3 036	2 269	3 988	4 564
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.12	3.06	3.17	3.14	3.30	3.10	3.15	3.01	3.14	3.08
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.90	0.89	0.91	0.91	0.96	0.90	0.89	0.88	0.90	0.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.91	1.85	1.97	1.92	2.10	1.87	1.96	1.82	1.94	1.83
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.32	0.29	0.31	0.24	0.34	0.30	0.31	0.30	0.33
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	14 291	28 095	3 133	4 706	3 950	10 213	7 208	13 176	13 658
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	34 815	8 702	17 895	1 912	3 151	2 401	6 452	4 388	8 291	8 218
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 457	7 713	16 207	1 710	2 853	2 072	5 809	3 931	7 545	7 537
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 618	6 585	13 467	1 413	2 311	1 786	4 831	3 386	6 325	6 567
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 532	5 009	9 720	1 055	1 678	1 377	3 510	2 577	4 532	4 803
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 247	3 324	6 050	756	1 057	883	2 195	1 685	2 798	2 872
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 276	2 023	3 608	450	648	561	1 350	1 012	1 611	1 645
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 152	16 140	33 633	3 753	6 238	4 464	12 009	7 923	15 386	15 379
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 645	14 512	30 798	3 357	5 666	3 971	10 974	7 184	14 158	14 335
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 000	11 902	24 099	2 653	4 256	3 274	8 664	5 975	11 179	11 998
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 498	8 345	16 141	1 869	2 855	2 305	5 852	4 172	7 434	8 012
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 557	4 520	8 187	1 067	1 466	1 232	2 998	2 221	3 723	3 851
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 264	2 323	4 049	540	744	637	1 514	1 146	1 790	1 892
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	26 618	6 585	13 467	1 413	2 311	1 786	4 831	3 386	6 325	6 567
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 371	3 261	7 416	657	1 254	903	2 636	1 701	3 527	3 695
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 299	1 331	2 656	319	485	355	928	657	1 243	1 312
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 948	1 993	3 395	437	573	527	1 267	1 028	1 555	1 560
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	14 291	28 095	3 133	4 706	3 950	10 213	7 208	13 176	13 658
NONE UNDER 18	29 426	7 706	14 629	1 720	2 395	2 164	5 382	3 822	6 851	7 091
1 UNDER 18	11 299	2 923	5 699	615	948	769	2 024	1 539	2 727	2 677
2 UNDER 18	10 217	2 363	5 307	495	895	646	1 903	1 223	2 508	2 547
3 UNDER 18	3 728	908	1 816	192	336	256	675	460	805	1 004
4 UNDER 18	973	275	454	73	86	86	171	116	196	244
5 UNDER 18	262	79	130	27	34	20	35	32	61	53
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	139	36	61	11	11	8	23	17	27	42
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 000	11 902	24 099	2 653	4 256	3 274	8 664	5 975	11 179	11 998
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.83	0.86	0.85	0.90	0.83	0.85	0.83	0.85	0.88
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	1.81	1.79	1.88	1.84	1.83	1.79	1.76	1.77	1.83
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	14 291	28 095	3 133	4 706	3 950	10 213	7 208	13 176	13 658
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	36 373	9 699	18 023	2 157	2 968	2 692	6 649	4 851	8 406	8 651
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	10 409	2 462	5 382	517	897	675	1 885	1 270	2 600	2 566
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	6 773	1 511	3 510	320	632	398	1 236	793	1 642	1 751
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 926	469	930	111	167	140	352	218	411	527
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	562	150	250	28	42	45	91	77	117	163
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	31 443	7 382	15 913	1 586	2 790	2 042	5 667	3 754	7 456	8 148
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.56	0.52	0.57	0.51	0.59	0.52	0.55	0.52	0.57	0.60

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	14 291	28 095	3 133	4 706	3 950	10 213	7 208	13 176	13 658
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	44 067	11 512	21 964	2 523	3 642	3 203	8 049	5 787	10 280	10 590
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	8 534	2 029	4 345	436	738	551	1 532	1 043	2 075	2 159
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 999	631	1 572	149	292	154	567	328	719	796
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	393	105	186	25	25	35	71	45	90	102
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	51	14	28	-	9	7	5	7	13	10
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	15 501	3 557	7 958	785	1 401	969	2 817	1 804	3 745	3 986
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.29
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	14 291	28 095	3 133	4 706	3 950	10 213	7 208	13 176	13 658
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	44 063	11 444	22 055	2 550	3 652	3 154	8 071	5 740	10 331	10 564
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	8 245	1 960	4 198	398	737	549	1 453	1 013	2 009	2 086
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 277	762	1 637	152	280	204	617	406	740	879
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	401	108	162	27	34	42	63	39	65	111
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	58	17	23	6	3	2	9	10	11	18
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	15 941	3 825	7 955	801	1 389	1 073	2 855	1 951	3 711	4 162
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.27	0.28	0.26	0.30	0.27	0.28	0.27	0.28	0.30
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	11 052	23 879	2 286	3 934	3 092	8 639	5 674	11 306	11 713
2 PERSONS	18 795	4 766	9 103	962	1 386	1 317	3 335	2 467	4 382	4 927
3 PERSONS	10 411	2 516	5 343	505	824	683	1 946	1 328	2 574	2 551
4 PERSONS	10 728	2 256	5 844	476	1 005	614	2 113	1 166	2 726	2 628
5 PERSONS	4 531	982	2 428	193	452	311	839	479	1 137	1 121
6 PERSONS	1 439	329	769	98	173	98	286	133	310	340
7 OR MORE PERSONS	740	202	392	52	95	69	120	81	177	146
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	11 052	23 879	2 286	3 934	3 092	8 639	5 674	11 306	11 713
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 432	5 062	11 756	1 056	1 999	1 414	4 210	2 591	5 546	5 615
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 455	9 770	21 466	2 042	3 629	2 736	7 720	4 991	10 117	10 220
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 008	2 293	4 306	485	580	655	1 576	1 152	2 150	2 409
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 973	34 679	77 531	7 345	13 355	9 862	27 844	17 472	36 331	36 764
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 459	9 386	21 591	1 993	3 793	2 710	7 725	4 682	10 072	10 483
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 633	21 528	48 882	4 594	8 617	6 066	17 514	10 867	22 751	22 224
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	3 765	7 058	757	945	1 085	2 605	1 923	3 508	4 057
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.14	3.25	3.21	3.39	3.19	3.22	3.08	3.21	3.14
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	0.85	0.90	0.87	0.96	0.88	0.89	0.83	0.89	0.89
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.99	1.95	2.05	2.01	2.19	1.96	2.03	1.92	2.01	1.90
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.34	0.30	0.33	0.24	0.35	0.30	0.34	0.31	0.35
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	11 052	23 879	2 286	3 934	3 092	8 639	5 674	11 306	11 713
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	27 081	6 089	14 394	1 287	2 502	1 701	5 164	3 101	6 728	6 598
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 346	5 647	13 456	1 205	2 336	1 558	4 830	2 884	6 291	6 243
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 699	4 883	11 351	1 026	1 948	1 357	4 072	2 500	5 331	5 465
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 220	3 789	8 370	783	1 434	1 077	3 037	1 929	3 899	4 061
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 486	2 658	5 377	585	929	745	1 983	1 328	2 465	2 452
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 374	1 647	3 297	345	594	497	1 264	811	1 439	1 430
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 445	11 671	28 023	2 580	5 175	3 313	9 930	5 778	12 918	12 752
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 252	10 871	26 232	2 391	4 799	3 085	9 365	5 395	12 129	12 148
UNDER 18 YEARS	39 915	8 978	20 750	1 922	3 660	2 553	7 442	4 503	9 648	10 188
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 435	6 414	14 134	1 373	2 491	1 854	5 129	3 187	6 514	6 886
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 275	3 632	7 340	811	1 313	1 051	2 728	1 770	3 299	3 304
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 223	1 892	3 694	411	687	558	1 413	923	1 593	1 637
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	21 699	4 883	11 351	1 026	1 948	1 357	4 072	2 500	5 331	5 465
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 213	2 225	5 974	441	1 019	612	2 089	1 172	2 866	3 014
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 603	1 067	2 372	241	440	307	810	519	1 122	1 165
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 883	1 591	3 005	344	489	437	1 173	809	1 343	1 287

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	11 052	23 879	2 286	3 934	3 092	8 639	5 674	11 306	11 713
NONE UNDER 18	24 945	6 169	12 528	1 260	1 987	1 735	4 567	3 174	5 975	6 248
1 UNDER 18	8 708	2 056	4 553	440	760	537	1 627	1 079	2 166	2 100
2 UNDER 18	8 603	1 833	4 576	376	770	519	1 635	939	2 171	2 194
3 UNDER 18	3 205	692	1 640	131	300	212	607	349	733	873
4 UNDER 18	839	216	409	56	74	67	153	93	182	214
5 UNDER 18	718	56	116	17	33	16	27	27	56	47
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	125	30	57	11	10	5	23	14	25	38
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39 915	8 978	20 750	1 922	3 660	2 553	7 442	4 503	9 648	10 188
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.81	0.87	0.84	0.93	0.83	0.86	0.79	0.85	0.87
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	1.84	1.83	1.87	1.88	1.88	1.83	1.80	1.81	1.86
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	11 052	23 879	2 286	3 934	3 092	8 639	5 674	11 306	11 713
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	30 828	7 760	15 533	1 604	2 475	2 172	5 740	3 983	7 318	7 535
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	8 119	1 719	4 311	356	747	480	1 470	863	2 095	2 089
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 606	1 123	2 987	233	538	305	1 033	585	1 416	1 495
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 614	335	829	72	140	100	316	163	372	451
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	478	115	219	20	34	34	80	60	105	144
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	25 639	5 346	13 410	1 111	2 347	1 501	4 714	2 733	6 349	6 884
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.55	0.48	0.56	0.49	0.60	0.49	0.55	0.48	0.56	0.59
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	11 052	23 879	2 286	3 934	3 092	8 639	5 674	11 306	11 713
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	37 098	9 078	18 835	1 863	3 055	2 555	6 875	4 660	8 905	9 186
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	6 699	1 411	3 521	301	602	395	1 222	715	1 697	1 768
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 470	470	1 336	104	250	111	475	256	611	664
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	334	84	160	18	20	27	61	38	79	89
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	43	9	27	-	8	4	5	5	13	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	12 480	2 564	6 615	549	1 168	699	2 313	1 316	2 134	3 301
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.27	0.23	0.28	0.24	0.30	0.23	0.27	0.23	0.28	0.28
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	11 052	23 879	2 286	3 934	3 092	8 639	5 674	11 306	11 713
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	36 807	8 989	18 751	1 875	3 031	2 505	6 857	4 609	8 863	9 068
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	6 696	1 401	3 531	278	643	392	1 187	730	1 701	1 764
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 756	578	1 410	115	227	164	532	299	652	768
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	336	72	167	14	33	29	55	29	79	97
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	50	13	21	4	1	2	9	7	11	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13 159	2 782	6 795	563	1 179	802	2 401	1 417	3 215	3 583
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.25	0.30	0.26	0.28	0.25	0.28	0.31
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	2 542	3 191	647	599	691	1 186	1 204	1 406	1 501
2 PERSONS	3 770	1 295	1 677	295	305	370	614	630	759	798
3 PERSONS	2 165	745	989	187	182	189	375	369	631	431
4 PERSONS	851	309	356	94	72	82	129	133	155	186
5 PERSONS	263	107	97	32	21	32	33	43	43	59
6 PERSONS	124	56	47	29	11	10	23	17	12	21
7 OR MORE PERSONS	62	31	25	10	8	9	11	12	7	6
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	2 542	3 191	647	599	691	1 186	1 204	1 406	1 501
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 510	1 630	1 887	396	321	410	684	824	882	993
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 946	2 443	3 072	629	585	661	1 143	1 153	1 346	1 432
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 460	498	666	120	125	173	242	206	300	296
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 171	7 265	8 789	1 967	1 697	1 946	3 293	3 352	3 798	4 117
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 695	2 905	3 108	778	570	707	1 140	1 420	1 398	1 682
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 679	3 759	4 859	1 039	987	1 034	1 845	1 686	2 028	2 061
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 797	601	821	150	141	205	309	246	372	374
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.79	2.86	2.75	3.04	2.83	2.82	2.78	2.78	2.70	2.74
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	1.14	0.97	1.20	0.95	1.02	0.96	1.18	0.99	1.12
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	1.48	1.52	1.61	1.65	1.50	1.56	1.40	1.44	1.37
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.24	0.26	0.23	0.23	0.30	0.26	0.20	0.26	0.25

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
WHITE--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	2 542	3 191	647	599	691	1 186	1 204	1 406	1 501
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	5 305	2 211	2 777	543	523	598	1 041	1 070	1 213	1 317
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 985	1 757	2 181	446	407	429	796	882	978	1 047
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 066	1 469	1 697	343	280	363	626	762	792	900
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 798	1 062	1 119	247	197	255	394	560	528	618
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 486	578	555	154	101	118	173	307	281	352
UNDER 3 YEARS	750	321	252	95	41	63	65	163	145	178
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 523	3 866	4 499	1 051	865	1 004	1 704	1 811	1 930	2 158
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 636	3 179	3 654	881	694	767	1 369	1 531	1 591	1 803
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 805	2 579	2 721	667	473	628	1 014	1 283	1 234	1 505
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 304	1 707	1 655	460	299	395	596	853	760	942
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 924	775	691	235	119	157	215	383	358	457
UNDER 3 YEARS	860	370	280	117	43	73	73	181	165	210
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	4 066	1 469	1 697	343	280	363	626	762	792	900
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 580	890	1 142	189	178	246	453	455	511	548
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	620	246	243	74	38	45	101	126	104	131
UNDER 6 ONLY	866	333	312	80	64	73	72	181	177	222
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	2 542	3 191	647	599	691	1 186	1 204	1 406	1 501
NONE UNDER 18	3 168	1 074	1 494	304	319	328	560	442	614	601
1 UNDER 18	2 063	722	883	145	130	194	315	382	438	459
2 UNDER 18	1 365	463	616	111	110	99	234	253	272	286
3 UNDER 18	464	200	145	56	28	44	54	100	63	120
4 UNDER 18	120	55	39	17	9	19	18	19	12	26
5 UNDER 18	40	23	12	14	1	4	5	5	6	5
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	14	6	3	-	1	3	-	3	2	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 805	2 579	2 721	667	473	628	1 014	1 283	1 234	1 505
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	1.01	0.85	1.03	0.79	0.91	0.86	1.07	0.88	1.00
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	1.76	1.60	1.94	1.69	1.73	1.62	1.68	1.56	1.67
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	2 542	3 191	647	599	691	1 186	1 204	1 406	1 501
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 035	1 406	1 806	383	383	400	632	623	791	823
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 847	639	830	141	103	169	338	329	389	378
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 006	335	451	78	89	71	177	167	185	219
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	271	128	76	37	16	40	28	51	32	66
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	76	33	28	7	8	11	11	15	9	15
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 861	1 803	2 030	432	354	471	800	901	876	1 048
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.67	0.71	0.64	0.67	0.59	0.68	0.67	0.75	0.62	0.70
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	2 542	3 191	647	599	691	1 186	1 204	1 406	1 501
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 228	1 835	2 332	485	464	509	844	841	1 024	1 061
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 502	546	640	116	95	138	259	292	287	315
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	450	140	199	39	37	34	76	67	86	112
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	48	17	18	7	3	8	7	3	9	12
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	7	5	1	-	1	3	-	2	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 501	871	1 066	207	174	233	418	431	474	563
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.34	0.33	0.32	0.29	0.34	0.35	0.36	0.34	0.38
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	2 542	3 191	647	599	691	1 186	1 204	1 406	1 501
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 394	1 848	2 424	488	473	510	879	850	1 071	1 123
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 329	490	566	109	75	135	229	246	262	273
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	445	164	187	35	47	34	72	95	68	94
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	60	36	12	13	1	13	6	10	5	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	7	4	2	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 381	932	964	225	180	237	381	470	403	485
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.37	0.30	0.35	0.30	0.34	0.32	0.39	0.29	0.32

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	4 138	1 795	1 426	395	1 337	746	1 375	654	1 243
2 PERSONS	2 395	1 424	558	500	132	470	230	455	195	413
3 PERSONS	1 826	1 116	448	363	106	369	190	283	152	262
4 PERSONS	1 549	852	427	288	86	269	194	295	147	271
5 PERSONS	749	433	182	173	31	122	71	137	80	134
6 PERSONS	339	180	87	64	28	45	37	71	26	72
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	133	93	38	12	62	28	33	54	92
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	4 138	1 795	1 426	395	1 337	746	1 375	654	1 243
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 867	2 774	1 261	914	284	906	525	955	452	831
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 817	3 931	1 744	1 337	389	1 278	736	1 316	619	1 142
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 115	659	195	256	36	201	62	202	96	262
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 041	14 072	6 396	4 873	1 359	4 555	2 599	4 645	2 439	4 573
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 498	5 318	2 417	1 748	475	1 791	1 001	1 780	941	1 762
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 036	7 877	3 731	2 758	840	2 517	1 523	2 602	1 368	2 428
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 508	877	248	367	43	247	75	263	130	383
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	3.40	3.56	3.42	3.44	3.41	3.48	3.38	3.73	3.68
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.32	1.29	1.35	1.23	1.20	1.34	1.34	1.29	1.44	1.42
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.90	2.08	1.93	2.13	1.88	2.04	1.89	2.09	1.95
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.21	0.14	0.26	0.11	0.19	0.10	0.19	0.20	0.31
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	4 138	1 795	1 426	395	1 337	746	1 375	654	1 243
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	5 561	3 171	1 445	1 083	314	1 012	606	1 075	524	945
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	2 786	1 320	923	293	905	560	958	467	834
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 195	2 376	1 139	773	253	764	471	839	415	680
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 091	1 736	860	545	173	578	370	613	316	495
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 881	1 063	526	298	103	276	226	283	197	292
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 098	655	278	175	47	230	123	251	108	165
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 284	6 284	2 937	2 194	598	1 994	1 209	2 095	1 130	2 063
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 904	5 477	2 615	1 848	532	1 774	1 096	1 855	988	1 812
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 780	4 368	2 050	1 412	413	1 414	860	1 522	778	1 381
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 083	2 833	1 358	877	259	964	605	992	494	892
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 400	1 356	650	392	127	490	266	473	237	394
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 157	683	289	193	48	240	129	251	112	185
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	4 195	2 376	1 139	773	253	764	471	839	415	680
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 314	1 313	613	475	150	388	244	451	218	388
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	979	537	272	149	48	206	114	184	110	170
UNDER 6 ONLY	902	525	254	151	55	170	112	205	87	123
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	4 138	1 795	1 426	395	1 337	746	1 375	654	1 243
NONE UNDER 18	2 982	1 762	657	653	142	573	275	536	239	563
1 UNDER 18	1 803	1 003	532	328	141	319	210	355	181	268
2 UNDER 18	1 338	792	348	253	70	267	153	273	125	198
3 UNDER 18	655	383	157	130	25	108	65	145	66	115
4 UNDER 18	273	152	60	48	10	51	27	54	23	61
5 UNDER 18	69	22	26	8	2	8	10	6	14	21
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	57	24	16	6	4	11	5	7	6	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 780	4 348	2 050	1 412	413	1 414	860	1 522	778	1 381
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	1.05	1.14	0.99	1.04	1.06	1.15	1.11	1.19	1.11
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.83	1.80	1.83	1.63	1.85	1.83	1.61	1.87	2.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	4 138	1 795	1 426	395	1 337	746	1 375	654	1 243
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 883	2 288	910	804	197	743	387	741	327	685
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 792	981	525	319	128	350	212	312	185	286
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	947	578	221	203	54	166	87	209	81	148
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	377	220	89	72	9	52	40	96	40	68
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	177	71	50	28	9	25	19	19	22	56
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 380	2 993	1 400	1 020	286	924	574	1 049	540	987
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.75	0.72	0.78	0.71	0.72	0.69	0.77	0.76	0.83	0.79

44

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	4 138	1 795	1 426	395	1 337	746	1 375	654	1 243
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	5 102	2 977	1 246	1 019	276	1 003	540	956	430	879
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 480	818	413	283	89	238	158	297	166	249
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	460	270	106	98	22	68	40	103	44	84
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	103	65	20	25	3	22	5	18	12	18
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	31	8	9	1	4	5	2	2	3	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 696	1 516	692	535	154	450	255	530	283	489
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.38	0.37	0.39	0.38	0.39	0.34	0.34	0.39	0.43	0.39
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	4 138	1 795	1 426	395	1 337	746	1 375	654	1 243
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	5 151	3 014	1 245	1 059	263	962	511	993	452	892
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 449	796	411	259	97	285	162	253	152	243
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	441	270	107	91	11	68	52	111	44	64
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	122	56	27	16	3	22	19	18	5	39
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	13	2	6	2	2	-	2	-	2	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 683	1 477	708	484	132	474	319	519	257	498
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.37	0.36	0.39	0.34	0.33	0.35	0.43	0.38	0.39	0.40
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 967	1 077	658	248	608	425	701	404	638
2 PERSONS	1 043	607	254	231	57	195	102	182	96	181
3 PERSONS	891	481	265	140	70	153	104	188	91	144
4 PERSONS	912	468	308	136	72	157	131	175	105	136
5 PERSONS	445	237	121	98	23	57	41	82	57	87
6 PERSONS	215	115	62	35	19	28	21	52	23	39
7 OR MORE PERSONS	176	59	67	19	7	18	26	22	34	50
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 967	1 077	658	248	608	425	701	404	638
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 210	1 129	707	333	169	361	274	436	263	375
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 404	1 809	1 033	585	241	566	417	658	374	562
65 YEARS AND OVER	673	392	127	159	22	107	40	126	65	154
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 355	6 910	4 046	2 288	895	2 085	1 573	2 538	1 579	2 400
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 249	2 085	1 383	615	293	633	552	837	538	781
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 073	4 224	2 485	1 415	572	1 295	969	1 514	944	1 363
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 034	601	177	258	29	156	52	186	96	256
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.63	3.51	3.76	3.48	3.61	3.43	3.70	3.62	3.91	3.76
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.15	1.06	1.28	0.93	1.18	1.04	1.30	1.19	1.33	1.22
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.19	2.15	2.31	2.15	2.31	2.13	2.28	2.16	2.34	2.14
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.31	0.16	0.39	0.12	0.26	0.12	0.27	0.24	0.40
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 967	1 077	658	248	608	425	701	404	638
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 524	1 283	808	402	185	398	321	463	302	434
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 316	1 160	753	346	174	377	299	436	280	403
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 016	1 018	671	290	159	333	265	394	247	327
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 550	780	521	209	105	265	220	305	196	249
UNDER 6 YEARS	972	495	333	117	65	175	149	203	120	145
UNDER 3 YEARS	596	312	184	69	37	109	81	134	67	99
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 207	2 570	1 679	816	370	786	650	968	660	957
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 687	2 276	1 537	685	343	731	609	859	585	874
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 744	1 844	1 234	520	276	588	499	735	459	666
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 512	1 230	835	325	169	423	369	482	296	447
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 229	625	411	156	82	228	184	241	145	193
UNDER 3 YEARS	614	315	191	78	35	110	85	128	71	108
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 016	1 018	671	290	159	333	265	394	247	327
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 044	523	338	173	95	159	116	191	127	182
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	499	239	173	50	33	84	78	105	62	87
UNDER 6 ONLY	473	256	159	68	31	90	71	98	57	58

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 967	1 077	658	248	608	425	701	404	638
NONE UNDER 18	1 666	950	406	368	89	275	160	306	157	311
1 UNDER 18	836	413	302	118	83	150	110	145	108	121
2 UNDER 18	675	363	212	106	43	111	98	146	72	100
3 UNDER 18	319	169	93	49	21	50	30	71	42	56
4 UNDER 18	130	60	38	14	8	17	17	29	12	33
5 UNDER 18	28	3	15	2	-	-	4	2	19	10
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	9	12	2	4	5	5	2	2	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 744	1 844	1 234	520	276	588	499	735	459	666
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.94	1.15	0.79	1.11	0.97	1.17	1.05	1.14	1.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.66	1.81	1.84	1.79	1.73	1.76	1.88	1.86	1.86	2.04
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 967	1 077	658	248	608	425	701	404	638
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 140	1 206	565	436	120	366	231	404	215	369
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	834	394	302	107	81	150	114	137	107	138
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	447	254	120	81	30	64	48	108	42	73
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	185	97	56	30	9	22	21	45	26	32
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	76	17	34	5	9	6	11	6	14	25
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 516	1 219	824	364	194	361	315	494	314	473
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.68	0.62	0.76	0.55	0.78	0.59	0.74	0.70	0.78	0.74
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 967	1 077	658	248	608	425	701	404	638
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 729	1 495	761	506	168	483	319	506	274	474
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	682	326	242	105	60	88	86	133	97	114
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	211	123	55	40	13	30	17	53	25	33
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	46	24	12	7	3	7	1	10	7	11
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14	-	7	-	4	-	2	-	1	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 232	613	400	195	107	165	129	253	163	219
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	0.31	0.37	0.30	0.43	0.27	0.30	0.36	0.40	0.34
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 967	1 077	658	248	608	425	701	404	638
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 692	1 485	750	524	177	450	286	511	286	457
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	732	365	240	101	59	122	97	143	85	126
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	192	97	64	28	8	31	29	37	28	31
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	63	20	21	5	3	5	13	10	5	27
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	4	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 283	605	424	169	87	195	186	241	152	25
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.35	0.31	0.39	0.26	0.35	0.32	0.44	0.34	0.37	0.40
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 920	622	680	126	654	279	586	217	532
2 PERSONS	1 095	667	241	219	64	227	96	222	82	187
3 PERSONS	847	581	162	210	29	201	80	169	54	104
4 PERSONS	593	356	114	139	14	107	59	112	41	124
5 PERSONS	282	180	58	67	8	58	30	55	20	45
6 PERSONS	118	65	21	29	8	18	12	18	1	33
7 OR MORE PERSONS	137	70	27	17	5	43	2	10	20	40
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 920	622	680	126	654	279	586	217	532
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 437	1 510	509	529	102	508	235	473	172	418
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 011	1 882	617	669	126	640	279	573	212	513
65 YEARS AND OVER	358	222	46	75	12	87	17	60	22	90
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 471	6 447	2 068	2 315	396	2 263	923	1 870	749	1 956
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 887	3 003	962	1 045	165	1 084	430	875	367	922
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 198	3 211	1 058	1 183	223	1 094	479	934	357	929
65 YEARS AND OVER	385	233	48	87	9	85	14	61	24	105
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.36	3.32	3.40	3.14	3.46	3.31	3.19	3.45	3.68
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	1.56	1.55	1.54	1.31	1.66	1.54	1.49	1.69	1.73
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.67	1.70	1.74	1.76	1.67	1.72	1.59	1.64	1.75
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.12	0.08	0.13	0.07	0.13	0.05	0.10	0.11	0.20

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
BLACK--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 920	622	680	126	654	279	586	217	532
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 762	1 722	577	618	113	570	264	534	199	464
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 404	1 499	515	529	107	495	241	474	167	389
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 020	1 260	428	451	82	405	194	404	152	331
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 430	887	313	311	62	293	141	283	111	230
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	522	183	166	34	186	75	170	75	138
UNDER 3 YEARS	461	313	91	94	10	112	41	107	40	57
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 643	3 463	1 158	1 283	206	1 135	530	1 045	422	1 023
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 855	2 990	999	1 083	172	982	464	926	363	866
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 785	2 352	762	842	119	778	349	731	294	671
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 403	1 499	492	514	81	507	225	478	185	412
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 083	671	230	218	40	243	100	211	89	182
UNDER 3 YEARS	489	328	94	101	13	119	42	108	39	67
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 020	1 260	428	451	82	405	194	404	152	331
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 177	739	245	286	48	219	120	234	78	193
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	468	291	96	96	13	116	37	79	46	82
UNDER 6 ONLY	375	231	88	69	21	70	38	91	28	56
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 920	622	680	126	654	279	586	217	532
NONE UNDER 18	1 054	660	194	229	45	249	84	182	65	201
1 UNDER 18	863	528	200	188	50	156	69	163	62	135
2 UNDER 18	622	404	128	141	23	149	55	115	49	90
3 UNDER 18	323	203	62	79	5	53	35	72	23	58
4 UNDER 18	143	92	22	33	2	34	9	25	11	29
5 UNDER 18	41	18	12	6	2	8	6	4	3	11
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	15	5	4	-	6	-	5	5	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 785	2 352	762	842	119	778	349	731	294	671
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	1.22	1.22	1.24	0.95	1.19	1.25	1.25	1.35	1.26
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	1.87	1.78	1.87	1.46	1.92	1.79	1.81	1.93	2.03
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 920	622	680	126	654	279	586	217	532
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 429	890	281	299	66	319	122	273	93	257
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	887	552	196	202	38	190	90	160	67	139
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	472	305	97	116	22	98	39	91	36	70
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	186	118	32	41	-	28	19	49	13	36
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	100	54	16	23	-	18	8	13	8	30
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 702	1 681	532	625	79	536	249	521	204	489
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.88	0.86	0.92	0.62	0.82	0.89	0.89	0.94	0.92
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 920	622	680	126	654	279	586	217	532
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 015	1 266	408	431	96	455	181	380	131	342
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	750	471	154	174	21	143	70	154	62	125
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	240	137	52	57	9	36	24	44	18	51
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	52	38	7	17	-	15	4	7	4	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	17	8	2	1	-	5	-	2	2	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 382	853	270	329	38	271	123	253	108	259
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.45	0.44	0.43	0.48	0.30	0.42	0.44	0.43	0.50	0.49
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 920	622	680	126	654	279	586	217	532
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 096	1 308	417	459	88	448	169	402	141	370
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	670	409	152	152	35	155	59	103	59	109
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	240	165	43	57	4	35	23	73	15	32
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	59	36	6	11	-	17	6	8	-	17
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	8	2	4	2	-	-	2	-	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 321	828	262	296	41	264	125	267	96	230
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.43	0.43	0.42	0.44	0.32	0.40	0.45	0.46	0.44	0.43

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	2 505	1 760	1 030	513	691	659	784	588	323
2 PERSONS	1 170	667	416	275	104	186	188	207	124	87
3 PERSONS	1 116	620	426	241	113	170	151	210	161	70
4 PERSONS	1 124	601	454	259	133	152	168	190	154	69
5 PERSONS	624	329	244	133	80	89	84	107	81	50
6 PERSONS	317	163	125	85	45	45	42	33	38	30
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	125	95	38	38	49	27	38	31	17
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	2 505	1 760	1 030	513	691	659	784	588	323
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 217	1 746	1 233	739	364	458	433	548	436	237
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 462	2 428	1 726	1 008	506	664	642	756	579	309
65 YEARS AND OVER	473	275	163	99	46	97	82	79	35	35
TOTAL MEMBERS	17 390	9 376	6 772	3 835	2 093	2 642	2 419	2 898	2 259	1 242
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 918	3 744	2 642	1 572	821	1 011	866	1 161	955	532
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 807	5 245	3 906	2 133	1 214	1 497	1 437	1 615	1 255	657
65 YEARS AND OVER	664	387	224	130	59	135	116	122	49	54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.79	3.74	3.85	3.72	4.08	3.83	3.67	3.70	3.84	3.85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.51	1.49	1.50	1.53	1.60	1.46	1.32	1.48	1.62	1.65
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.14	2.09	2.22	2.07	2.36	2.17	2.18	2.06	2.13	2.03
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.13	0.12	0.20	0.18	0.16	0.08	0.17
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	2 505	1 760	1 030	513	691	659	784	588	323
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	3 627	1 970	1 406	807	422	547	504	621	479	252
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 368	1 829	1 302	758	389	487	461	583	451	237
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 991	1 625	1 143	680	338	428	404	517	401	223
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 408	1 302	930	542	284	339	308	420	338	176
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 611	874	624	370	183	221	200	283	241	114
UNDER 3 YEARS	904	482	352	202	103	123	116	158	133	70
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	8 104	4 387	3 128	1 838	984	1 194	1 071	1 255	1 073	589
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 494	4 046	2 894	1 710	902	1 084	976	1 252	1 016	554
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 254	3 401	2 372	1 437	716	895	787	1 068	869	481
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 445	2 411	1 717	1 040	515	628	561	743	641	318
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 298	1 244	886	540	262	315	284	389	340	168
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 108	582	435	246	127	144	148	192	160	91
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 991	1 625	1 143	680	338	428	404	517	401	223
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 380	752	519	311	155	207	204	235	161	109
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	840	448	336	203	96	112	110	134	130	56
UNDER 6 ONLY	771	425	288	167	87	110	90	149	111	58
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	2 505	1 760	1 030	513	691	659	784	588	323
NONE UNDER 18	1 597	879	617	350	176	263	255	267	187	100
1 UNDER 18	1 047	588	395	230	109	155	164	203	121	65
2 UNDER 18	1 080	553	438	245	128	144	149	164	162	88
3 UNDER 18	557	311	197	131	66	82	54	98	77	49
4 UNDER 18	196	110	74	52	20	28	23	29	31	12
5 UNDER 18	74	48	23	16	10	15	9	16	4	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	16	15	5	3	4	5	7	7	5
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 254	3 401	2 372	1 437	716	895	787	1 068	869	481
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.36	1.35	1.39	1.40	1.30	1.20	1.36	1.48	1.49
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	2.09	2.08	2.11	2.12	2.09	1.95	2.07	2.16	2.15
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	2 505	1 760	1 030	513	691	659	784	588	323
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 368	1 305	905	517	262	372	345	416	298	158
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 053	554	432	237	107	144	168	173	137	66
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	731	399	273	184	98	103	82	111	93	59
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	305	180	97	73	30	49	24	58	42	28
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	131	66	53	19	15	22	20	26	18	12
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	3 956	2 157	1 486	897	454	581	504	680	529	312
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.86	0.84	0.87	0.88	0.84	0.76	0.87	0.90	0.97

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	2 505	1 760	1 030	513	691	659	784	588	323
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	3 276	1 784	1 262	733	373	499	481	552	428	210
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	861	475	319	197	85	131	127	147	107	68
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	357	194	127	87	45	38	43	70	38	36
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	80	47	27	14	6	21	7	12	13	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	14	6	6	-	3	3	-	3	2	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 808	990	655	398	201	267	226	326	228	163
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.40	0.37	0.39	0.39	0.39	0.34	0.42	0.39	0.50
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	2 505	1 760	1 030	513	691	659	784	588	323
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	3 057	1 685	1 162	681	331	471	456	532	375	211
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 044	547	414	230	125	143	145	174	144	83
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	393	219	152	96	50	60	47	63	55	23
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	77	43	27	20	5	14	8	9	15	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	18	11	6	4	3	2	3	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 148	1 167	831	500	253	314	277	354	301	149
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	0.47	0.47	0.48	0.49	0.45	0.42	0.45	0.51	0.46
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 631	1 330	593	381	496	500	542	449	243
2 PERSONS	650	343	255	120	60	111	114	112	81	52
3 PERSONS	698	365	290	113	76	112	114	141	100	43
4 PERSONS	885	434	388	170	108	114	145	150	135	63
5 PERSONS	510	259	206	98	67	78	69	83	70	46
6 PERSONS	257	122	111	59	37	37	36	25	37	24
7 OR MORE PERSONS	203	108	80	32	32	44	23	32	26	15
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 631	1 330	593	381	496	500	542	449	243
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 212	1 112	928	416	267	321	334	374	328	172
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 102	1 568	1 303	574	374	476	486	518	442	231
65 YEARS AND OVER	335	191	117	61	31	71	63	60	24	28
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 821	6 486	5 342	2 383	1 623	2 007	1 917	2 096	1 801	993
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 845	2 415	2 024	911	618	723	681	782	726	406
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 476	3 789	3 145	1 387	962	1 184	1 144	1 218	1 039	542
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	282	172	85	43	101	93	96	36	45
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	3.98	4.02	4.02	4.26	4.05	3.83	3.87	4.01	4.09
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.51	1.48	1.52	1.54	1.62	1.46	1.36	1.44	1.62	1.67
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.33	2.32	2.36	2.34	2.53	2.39	2.29	2.25	2.31	2.23
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.17	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.19	0.18	0.08	0.19
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 631	1 330	593	381	496	500	542	449	243
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	2 475	1 245	1 048	455	316	374	371	417	361	182
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 347	1 181	992	438	295	348	350	395	347	174
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 123	1 066	892	405	258	310	319	351	316	165
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 744	869	736	330	218	251	250	288	267	139
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 198	596	510	226	143	169	167	201	199	92
UNDER 3 YEARS	667	314	292	112	85	97	101	105	106	61
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 711	2 847	2 410	1 079	763	852	815	917	832	454
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 375	2 669	2 275	1 029	704	791	770	849	801	432
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	2 251	1 891	873	566	652	639	727	685	374
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 261	1 601	1 394	631	407	469	469	501	517	265
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 694	826	727	318	208	242	240	266	279	141
UNDER 3 YEARS	820	376	362	136	107	112	127	128	128	82
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	2 123	1 066	892	405	258	310	319	351	316	165
6 TO 17 ONLY	926	470	383	179	115	141	152	150	117	73
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	643	312	281	132	82	85	90	94	110	50
UNDER 6 ONLY	555	284	229	94	62	83	78	107	89	42

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED										
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 631	1 330	593	381	496	500	542	449	243
NONE UNDER 18	1 080	565	438	188	123	186	187	191	133	78
1 UNDER 18	690	367	265	127	74	106	119	134	93	39
2 UNDER 18	793	381	344	157	98	107	123	117	123	68
3 UNDER 18	420	205	173	74	61	65	46	66	66	42
4 UNDER 18	143	74	59	36	14	20	19	19	26	10
5 UNDER 18	50	28	19	6	9	11	7	11	3	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	12	12	5	2	1	5	5	5	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 516	2 251	1 891	873	566	652	639	727	685	374
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.38	1.42	1.47	1.49	1.31	1.28	1.34	1.53	1.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	2.11	2.12	2.15	2.20	2.10	2.00	2.07	2.17	2.26
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 631	1 330	593	381	496	500	542	449	243
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 635	849	666	282	185	269	259	298	222	120
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	715	341	323	135	79	99	136	107	108	51
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	542	282	219	124	80	77	68	80	71	41
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	218	112	83	39	28	35	20	38	35	23
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	94	47	38	13	9	15	17	19	12	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	2 822	1 426	1 164	555	358	410	399	461	406	233
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.87	0.87	0.94	0.94	0.83	0.80	0.85	0.91	0.96
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 631	1 330	593	381	496	500	542	449	243
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	2 294	1 163	965	413	271	360	366	389	327	166
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	591	300	245	119	64	94	97	87	84	46
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	253	133	96	54	37	26	32	53	26	24
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	58	32	20	7	5	15	6	10	9	5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	8	2	5	-	2	-	-	2	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	1 256	650	497	242	159	183	170	225	168	109
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.39	0.40	0.37	0.41	0.42	0.37	0.34	0.42	0.37	0.45
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 631	1 330	593	381	496	500	542	449	243
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	2 093	1 086	856	377	235	337	339	373	282	151
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	742	356	319	138	101	103	108	115	110	67
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	304	159	127	66	40	46	45	47	42	18
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	53	22	24	10	5	8	6	4	14	7
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	11	7	4	2	1	2	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	1 566	776	667	313	199	227	229	236	238	124
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	0.48	0.50	0.53	0.52	0.46	0.46	0.43	0.53	0.51
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER										
SIZE OF FAMILY										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	704	307	355	88	165	117	183	102	61
2 PERSONS	352	229	102	109	20	59	48	61	33	22
3 PERSONS	335	212	99	111	24	47	33	54	42	23
4 PERSONS	199	143	50	74	19	36	18	33	14	6
5 PERSONS	102	66	31	31	12	11	11	24	9	5
6 PERSONS	54	38	13	23	6	8	6	7	1	3
7 OR MORE PERSONS	30	16	12	6	6	5	2	5	4	1
AGE OF MEMBERS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	704	307	355	88	165	117	183	102	61
WITH MEMBERS:										
UNDER 18 YEARS	855	567	236	294	72	120	79	153	85	52
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 056	692	306	333	88	159	116	180	102	59
65 YEARS AND OVER	90	56	29	24	8	19	13	14	9	4
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 654	2 401	1 058	1 213	341	554	383	634	333	196
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 821	1 221	493	615	167	263	146	342	180	108
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 730	1 116	531	570	167	269	221	277	143	83
65 YEARS AND OVER	103	64	34	27	7	22	17	15	10	5
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.41	3.44	3.41	3.89	3.35	3.27	3.47	3.25	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.70	1.73	1.60	1.73	1.90	1.59	1.24	1.87	1.76	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.61	1.59	1.73	1.60	1.90	1.63	1.89	1.51	1.40	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.10	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 4. Families, by Type, Size of Metropolitan Area, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	IN MSA'S								NOT IN MSA'S
				MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE		MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999		MSA'S WITH LESS THAN 1,000,000		
		CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	CENTRAL CITIES	RING	
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER--CONTINUED										
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	704	307	355	88	165	117	183	102	61
WITH OWN CHILDREN:										
OF ANY AGE	980	642	260	320	81	149	104	173	95	58
UNDER 25 YEARS	867	574	242	291	73	123	85	160	83	51
UNDER 18 YEARS	754	505	201	252	61	107	70	146	70	48
UNDER 12 YEARS	578	391	156	196	52	77	47	117	58	32
UNDER 6 YEARS	361	255	90	133	29	48	27	74	34	16
UNDER 3 YEARS	204	155	42	86	10	24	10	46	22	7
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 108	1 408	585	705	184	318	207	386	193	115
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 883	1 267	511	637	171	272	165	358	175	105
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 557	1 066	398	529	126	228	122	309	150	94
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 048	747	257	385	88	146	73	216	96	43
UNDER 6 YEARS	526	384	122	207	42	68	33	109	48	19
UNDER 3 YEARS	243	189	47	104	11	29	12	56	24	8
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL	754	505	201	252	61	107	70	146	70	48
6 TO 17 ONLY	393	251	111	120	32	58	42	72	36	32
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	187	134	48	70	12	27	20	38	16	5
UNDER 6 ONLY	174	121	42	63	17	22	8	36	17	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	704	307	355	88	165	117	183	102	61
NONE UNDER 18	318	198	106	103	26	59	47	37	32	13
1 UNDER 18	286	185	82	88	22	41	35	57	25	18
2 UNDER 18	261	164	79	86	26	34	24	43	29	19
3 UNDER 18	121	96	17	52	5	17	4	29	8	8
4 UNDER 18	53	35	15	16	6	8	5	12	4	2
5 UNDER 18	24	20	4	11	1	5	2	5	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	9	5	3	-	1	3	-	2	2	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 557	1 066	398	529	126	228	122	309	150	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.51	1.29	1.49	1.44	1.38	1.04	1.69	1.46	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.06	2.11	1.98	2.10	(B)	2.14	(B)	2.11	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	704	307	355	88	165	117	183	102	61
NONE 6 TO 17 YEARS	491	319	148	166	43	81	55	72	50	25
1 CHILD 6 TO 17 YEARS	290	192	87	95	20	41	44	56	24	11
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	174	110	46	57	17	23	12	31	18	18
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	79	63	11	32	2	14	3	17	6	5
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	38	20	15	6	6	7	3	7	5	3
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 031	681	275	322	85	160	89	200	102	74
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.97	0.90	0.91	0.96	0.97	0.76	1.09	0.99	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	704	307	355	88	165	117	183	102	61
NONE 12 TO 17 YEARS	710	468	212	247	62	111	82	110	69	30
1 CHILD 12 TO 17 YEARS	234	161	56	73	15	34	23	55	17	17
2 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	100	58	31	29	8	12	11	17	12	12
3 CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	22	13	7	6	1	6	2	1	4	2
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	6	4	1	-	1	3	-	1	-	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 12 TO 17 YEARS	509	318	141	144	38	82	49	93	54	50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.47	0.45	0.46	0.41	0.43	0.49	0.42	0.51	0.52	(B)
OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS										
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	704	307	355	88	165	117	183	102	61
NONE 6 TO 11 YEARS	694	449	204	229	57	111	82	109	64	42
1 CHILD 6 TO 11 YEARS	272	177	81	89	20	36	31	52	30	15
2 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	76	53	18	27	9	12	1	14	8	5
3 CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	23	21	3	10	-	6	2	5	1	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	6	4	2	1	2	-	-	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN 6 TO 11 YEARS	522	363	135	178	47	78	40	107	48	24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.49	0.52	0.44	0.50	0.53	0.47	0.34	0.59	0.47	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
ALL RACES							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	26 871	15 410	13 729	5 844	2 057	1 222
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	33 995	2 994	10 213	12 113	5 477	1 988	1 210
18 TO 64 YEARS	59 158	21 079	15 258	13 704	5 843	2 057	1 222
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 357	9 314	1 706	665	327	203	141
TOTAL MEMBERS	206 667	54 044	46 617	54 956	29 186	12 305	9 559
UNDER 18 YEARS	62 398	2 934	11 975	22 096	13 857	6 326	5 210
18 TO 64 YEARS	125 083	36 103	32 159	31 988	14 951	5 723	4 159
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 186	15 008	2 482	872	378	255	191
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.17	2.01	3.03	4.00	4.99	5.98	7.83
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.11	0.78	1.61	2.37	3.08	4.26
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.92	1.34	2.09	2.33	2.56	2.78	3.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.29	0.56	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.16
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	26 871	15 410	13 729	5 844	2 057	1 222
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	41 795	4 995	14 308	13 485	5 774	2 024	1 209
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 690	3 676	12 515	12 904	5 534	1 930	1 131
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 920	2 786	9 725	11 554	5 095	1 762	998
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 455	1 739	6 899	8 536	4 016	1 453	811
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 656	977	4 648	5 090	2 470	920	551
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 691	526	3 010	2 949	1 377	523	307
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 197	5 211	17 456	27 327	16 520	7 234	5 449
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 090	3 707	15 024	25 752	15 735	6 871	5 001
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 824	2 712	11 392	21 223	12 978	5 594	3 925
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 965	1 700	7 773	14 629	8 723	3 690	2 451
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 656	948	4 863	7 365	3 918	1 550	1 013
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 779	519	3 046	3 446	1 676	676	416
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	31 920	2 786	9 725	11 554	5 095	1 762	998
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 264	1 809	5 077	6 465	2 625	842	447
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 500	-	490	2 651	2 010	832	518
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 156	977	4 158	2 439	461	88	33
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	26 871	15 410	13 729	5 844	2 057	1 222
NONE UNDER 18	33 213	24 085	5 686	2 175	749	295	223
1 UNDER 18	13 578	2 786	7 759	2 069	649	183	133
2 UNDER 18	11 911	-	1 966	8 713	884	243	105
3 UNDER 18	4 581	-	-	773	3 337	327	145
4 UNDER 18	1 304	-	-	-	226	940	138
5 UNDER 18	342	-	-	-	-	69	273
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	204	-	-	-	-	-	204
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 824	2 712	11 392	21 223	12 978	5 594	3 925
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.10	0.74	1.55	2.22	2.72	3.21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	0.97	1.17	1.84	2.55	3.18	3.93
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	20 203	11 656	11 991	5 203	1 758	998
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 566	26	7 421	10 573	4 862	1 697	987
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 267	14 798	11 555	11 977	5 203	1 755	998
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 891	7 713	1 222	447	239	149	119
TOTAL MEMBERS	167 820	40 406	35 254	47 946	25 967	10 507	7 740
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 481	26	7 268	18 635	12 070	5 355	4 126
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 102	27 262	26 112	28 711	13 609	4 961	3 447
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 237	13 118	1 874	599	287	192	167
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	2.00	3.02	4.00	4.99	5.98	7.76
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	-	0.62	1.55	2.32	3.05	4.14
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	1.35	2.24	2.39	2.62	2.82	3.45
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.65	0.16	0.05	0.06	0.11	0.17
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	20 203	11 656	11 991	5 203	1 758	998
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	30 700	-	10 916	11 871	5 172	1 744	997
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 679	-	9 509	11 497	5 030	1 692	952
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 600	-	7 205	10 314	4 647	1 574	859
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 473	-	5 150	7 626	3 678	1 312	707
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 915	-	3 755	4 578	2 260	842	479
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 251	-	2 585	2 676	1 243	476	272

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
ALL RACES--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	59 853	-	11 171	23 153	14 691	6 254	4 584
UNDER 25 YEARS	55 997	-	9 536	22 041	14 130	6 027	4 263
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 342	-	7 042	18 277	11 662	4 958	3 404
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 123	-	5 044	12 771	7 892	3 289	2 128
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 106	-	3 679	6 596	3 558	1 387	885
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 151	-	2 556	3 117	1 506	599	373
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	24 600	-	7 205	10 314	4 647	1 574	859
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 685	-	3 451	5 737	2 388	731	380
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 294	-	-	2 241	1 825	774	454
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 621	-	3 755	2 337	434	69	26
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	20 203	11 656	11 991	5 203	1 758	998
NONE UNDER 18	27 209	20 203	4 451	1 677	556	183	139
1 UNDER 18	9 904	-	7 205	1 858	579	160	102
2 UNDER 18	9 576	-	-	8 456	814	213	93
3 UNDER 18	3 682	-	-	-	3 254	300	127
4 UNDER 18	1 021	-	-	-	-	902	119
5 UNDER 18	257	-	-	-	-	-	257
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	160	-	-	-	-	-	160
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 342	-	7 042	18 277	11 662	4 958	3 404
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	-	0.60	1.52	2.24	2.82	3.41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	0.98	1.77	2.51	3.15	3.96
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 985	3 094	1 506	562	254	207
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 155	2 406	2 388	1 355	547	253	206
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 256	4 685	3 052	1 497	561	254	207
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 850	1 191	366	168	74	36	15
TOTAL MEMBERS	31 558	10 157	9 321	6 054	2 817	1 521	1 688
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 950	2 327	4 032	3 109	1 610	857	1 014
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 384	6 415	4 825	2 732	1 131	624	658
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 223	1 415	465	212	76	39	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.97	2.04	3.01	4.02	5.01	5.99	8.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.22	0.47	1.30	2.06	2.86	3.38	4.90
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.54	1.29	1.56	1.81	2.01	2.46	3.18
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.28	0.15	0.14	0.13	0.15	0.08
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 985	3 094	1 506	562	254	207
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	9 328	4 006	2 694	1 442	543	245	198
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 615	2 937	2 565	1 266	469	209	170
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 273	2 265	2 168	1 127	418	165	131
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 342	1 432	1 530	833	316	130	100
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 394	804	779	468	203	70	70
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 241	413	372	246	132	44	35
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 640	4 160	5 364	3 743	1 685	862	826
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 911	2 935	4 680	3 341	1 494	755	707
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 906	2 180	3 735	2 688	1 234	571	499
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 898	1 379	2 356	1 696	787	366	311
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 096	768	1 016	693	345	150	124
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 387	398	420	286	168	71	44
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	6 273	2 265	2 168	1 127	418	165	131
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 879	1 461	1 389	659	215	94	61
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 118	-	436	388	179	52	62
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 276	804	343	79	24	18	8
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 985	3 094	1 506	562	254	207
NONE UNDER 18	4 335	2 720	926	380	145	89	76
1 UNDER 18	3 017	2 265	462	185	61	16	28
2 UNDER 18	2 039	-	1 705	224	69	28	12
3 UNDER 18	824	-	-	718	68	24	14
4 UNDER 18	270	-	-	-	219	32	19
5 UNDER 18	81	-	-	-	-	65	16
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	42	-	-	-	-	-	42
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 906	2 180	3 735	2 688	1 234	571	499
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	0.44	1.21	1.78	2.19	2.25	2.41
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	0.96	1.72	2.39	2.96	3.47	3.80

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
WHITE							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	23 919	13 116	11 756	4 845	1 596	812
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	27 945	2 158	8 531	10 363	4 541	1 545	806
18 TO 64 YEARS	50 485	18 515	12 986	11 736	4 843	1 593	812
65 YEARS AND OVER	10 972	6 561	1 466	488	737	152	68
TOTAL MEMBERS	174 845	48 032	39 661	47 037	24 231	9 576	6 309
UNDER 18 YEARS	50 686	2 173	9 625	18 829	11 486	4 951	3 462
18 TO 64 YEARS	106 878	31 977	27 680	27 551	12 474	4 432	2 763
65 YEARS AND OVER	17 281	13 921	2 156	656	271	192	84
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.12	2.01	3.02	4.00	5.00	6.00	7.77
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.90	0.09	0.75	1.60	2.37	3.10	4.26
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.91	1.34	2.11	2.34	2.57	2.78	3.40
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.58	0.16	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	23 919	13 116	11 756	4 845	1 596	812
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	34 815	3 831	12 215	11 585	4 799	1 560	806
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 457	2 719	10 665	11 164	4 637	1 510	762
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 618	2 026	8 199	10 011	4 291	1 406	686
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 532	1 246	5 758	7 401	3 389	1 162	576
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 247	704	3 918	4 412	2 075	751	387
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 276	374	2 561	2 543	1 147	427	223
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 152	3 980	14 559	23 279	13 811	5 728	3 797
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 645	2 747	12 533	22 089	13 254	5 487	3 539
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 000	1 988	9 438	18 285	10 955	4 495	2 840
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 498	1 232	6 405	12 714	7 403	3 002	1 742
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 557	697	4 687	6 456	3 935	1 284	697
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 264	377	2 606	3 007	1 411	552	310
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	26 618	2 026	8 199	10 011	4 291	1 406	686
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 371	1 321	4 281	5 599	2 216	655	299
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 299	-	334	2 217	1 686	692	369
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 948	704	3 584	2 195	389	59	17
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	23 919	13 116	11 756	4 845	1 596	812
NONE UNDER 18	29 426	21 893	4 917	1 745	554	190	126
1 UNDER 18	11 299	2 026	6 780	1 772	522	135	64
2 UNDER 18	10 217	-	1 419	7 777	742	205	73
3 UNDER 18	3 728	-	-	461	2 918	255	94
4 UNDER 18	973	-	-	-	108	772	93
5 UNDER 18	262	-	-	-	-	40	223
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	139	-	-	-	-	-	139
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 000	1 988	9 438	18 285	10 955	4 495	2 840
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.08	0.72	1.56	2.26	2.82	3.50
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	0.98	1.15	1.83	2.55	3.20	4.14
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	18 795	10 411	10 728	4 531	1 439	740
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 432	22	6 572	9 471	4 244	1 389	734
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 455	13 703	10 327	10 716	4 531	1 438	740
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 008	7 222	1 067	356	186	119	58
TOTAL MEMBERS	148 973	37 591	31 472	42 895	22 650	8 631	5 734
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 459	22	6 467	16 802	10 618	4 412	3 138
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 633	25 255	23 360	25 618	11 813	4 065	2 523
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	12 314	1 645	475	719	155	73
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	2.00	3.02	4.00	5.00	6.00	7.75
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	-	0.62	1.57	2.34	3.07	4.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.99	1.34	2.24	2.39	2.61	2.87	3.41
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.66	0.16	0.04	0.05	0.11	0.10
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	18 795	10 411	10 728	4 531	1 439	740
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	27 081	-	9 762	10 640	4 507	1 432	739
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 346	-	8 509	10 340	4 400	1 388	709
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 699	-	6 395	9 276	4 080	1 300	648
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 220	-	4 526	6 845	3 219	1 085	545
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 486	-	3 317	4 112	1 978	710	369
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 374	-	2 285	2 384	1 086	402	217

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
WHITE--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 445	-	9 990	20 815	12 917	5 203	3 521
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 252	-	8 557	19 889	12 469	5 027	3 310
UNDER 18 YEARS	39 915	-	6 279	16 521	10 306	4 130	2 679
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 435	-	4 455	11 572	6 989	2 766	1 653
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 275	-	3 271	5 990	3 158	1 187	669
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 223	-	2 274	2 809	1 329	510	300
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	21 699	-	6 395	9 276	4 080	1 300	648
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 213	-	3 078	5 164	2 102	590	279
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 603	-	-	1 989	1 604	658	353
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 883	-	3 317	2 124	374	52	16
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	18 795	10 411	10 726	4 531	1 439	740
NONE UNDER 18	24 945	18 795	4 016	1 452	451	139	92
1 UNDER 18	8 708	-	6 395	1 637	495	122	59
2 UNDER 18	8 603	-	-	7 638	713	182	68
3 UNDER 18	3 205	-	-	-	2 872	242	90
4 UNDER 18	839	-	-	-	-	752	87
5 UNDER 18	218	-	-	-	-	-	218
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	125	-	-	-	-	-	125
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39 915	-	6 279	16 521	10 306	4 130	2 679
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	-	0.60	1.54	2.27	2.87	3.62
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	(B)	0.98	1.78	2.53	3.18	4.13
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	3 770	2 165	851	263	124	62
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 510	1 689	1 629	756	251	123	62
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 946	3 527	2 127	845	261	124	62
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 460	996	295	95	43	24	7
TOTAL MEMBERS	20 171	7 663	6 532	3 413	1 320	746	498
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 695	1 657	2 800	1 759	754	435	290
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 679	4 802	3 349	1 521	523	285	200
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 797	1 204	383	133	43	26	8
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.79	2.03	3.02	4.01	5.03	6.07	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	0.44	1.29	2.07	2.87	3.51	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.48	1.27	1.55	1.79	1.99	2.30	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.25	0.32	0.18	0.16	0.17	0.21	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	3 770	2 165	851	263	124	62
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	6 305	3 024	2 032	817	254	119	59
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 985	2 127	1 788	715	211	95	49
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 066	1 606	1 512	641	189	83	34
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 798	1 012	1 045	491	156	66	29
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 486	572	506	264	92	35	17
UNDER 3 YEARS	750	291	232	138	60	23	6
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 523	3 176	3 789	2 132	789	425	262
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 636	2 135	3 299	1 909	701	371	221
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 805	1 566	2 644	1 551	587	300	156
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 304	991	1 632	1 007	386	201	86
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 924	561	678	407	167	83	28
UNDER 3 YEARS	860	290	276	167	80	37	9
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	4 066	1 606	1 512	641	189	83	34
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 580	1 034	1 006	377	97	48	17
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	620	-	288	208	77	29	16
UNDER 6 ONLY	866	572	218	56	14	6	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	3 770	2 165	851	263	124	62
NONE UNDER 18	3 168	2 163	653	210	74	41	28
1 UNDER 18	2 063	1 606	316	110	23	6	2
2 UNDER 18	1 365	-	1 196	116	28	20	5
3 UNDER 18	464	-	-	415	36	10	4
4 UNDER 18	120	-	-	-	102	13	6
5 UNDER 18	40	-	-	-	-	36	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	14	-	-	-	-	-	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 805	1 566	2 644	1 551	587	300	156
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.42	1.22	1.82	2.24	2.42	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	0.97	1.75	2.42	3.11	3.60	(B)

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
BLACK							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	2 395	1 826	1 549	749	339	318
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 867	751	1 373	1 369	725	331	319
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 817	2 059	1 807	1 545	749	338	318
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 115	631	185	158	70	37	34
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 041	4 898	5 569	6 260	3 736	2 020	2 559
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 498	718	1 802	2 586	1 874	1 054	1 461
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 036	3 268	3 522	3 485	1 780	920	1 060
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 508	912	244	186	82	46	37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	2.05	3.05	4.06	4.99	5.96	8.04
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.32	0.30	0.99	1.67	2.50	3.11	4.59
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.96	1.36	1.93	2.25	2.38	2.72	3.33
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.38	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.14	0.12
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	2 395	1 826	1 549	749	339	318
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	5 561	1 036	1 666	1 489	727	329	313
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	851	1 490	1 341	663	309	285
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 195	684	1 234	1 175	604	259	240
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 091	448	905	882	464	212	180
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 881	250	551	534	301	118	127
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 098	137	327	321	186	63	65
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 284	1 107	2 427	3 245	2 066	1 133	1 306
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 904	858	2 094	2 891	1 875	1 045	1 141
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 780	652	1 633	2 281	1 547	818	848
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 083	424	1 118	1 494	997	500	550
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 400	228	596	694	453	188	240
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 157	126	316	338	219	81	77
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	4 195	684	1 234	1 175	604	259	240
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 314	435	683	641	303	141	113
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	979	-	151	365	252	95	116
UNDER 6 ONLY	902	250	400	168	49	24	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	2 395	1 826	1 549	749	339	318
NONE UNDER 18	2 982	1 711	592	375	145	80	79
1 UNDER 18	1 803	684	728	216	89	35	52
2 UNDER 18	1 338	-	506	678	102	23	29
3 UNDER 18	655	-	-	281	300	46	29
4 UNDER 18	273	-	-	-	113	126	33
5 UNDER 18	69	-	-	-	-	29	40
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	57	-	-	-	-	-	57
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 780	652	1 633	2 281	1 547	818	848
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	0.27	0.89	1.47	2.07	2.41	2.66
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	0.95	1.32	1.94	2.56	3.16	3.54
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 043	691	912	445	215	176
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 210	-	613	788	424	209	176
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 404	782	876	910	445	214	176
65 YEARS AND OVER	673	400	113	79	37	20	25
TOTAL MEMBERS	13 355	2 086	2 733	3 673	2 209	1 270	1 384
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 249	-	571	1 296	994	657	731
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 073	1 426	2 000	2 269	1 166	589	624
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 034	661	162	109	49	25	29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.63	2.00	3.07	4.03	4.97	5.90	7.85
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.15	-	0.64	1.42	2.23	3.05	4.15
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.19	1.37	2.25	2.49	2.62	2.74	3.54
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.63	0.18	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.16
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 043	891	912	445	215	176
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 524	-	812	688	437	210	176
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 316	-	713	819	412	205	166
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 016	-	579	729	380	169	145
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 550	-	423	561	304	153	110
UNDER 6 YEARS	972	-	275	343	193	89	75
UNDER 3 YEARS	596	-	185	216	114	44	36

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
BLACK--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 207	-	855	1 698	1 191	715	747
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 687	-	702	1 530	1 108	686	661
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 744	-	538	1 227	911	565	504
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 512	-	392	851	602	347	320
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 229	-	249	430	279	126	144
UNDER 3 YEARS	616	-	168	222	130	52	43
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 016	-	579	729	380	183	145
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 044	-	303	386	187	98	69
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	499	-	-	199	155	74	71
UNDER 6 ONLY	473	-	275	144	38	11	4
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 043	891	912	445	219	176
NONE UNDER 18	1 666	1 043	312	183	65	37	32
1 UNDER 18	856	-	579	152	53	25	27
2 UNDER 18	675	-	-	577	62	14	22
3 UNDER 18	319	-	-	-	265	34	20
4 UNDER 18	130	-	-	-	-	110	20
5 UNDER 18	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 744	-	538	1 227	911	565	504
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	-	0.60	1.35	2.05	2.62	2.86
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	(B)	0.93	1.68	2.40	3.08	3.48
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 095	847	593	282	118	137
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 437	654	704	544	279	118	137
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 011	1 039	844	591	282	118	137
65 YEARS AND OVER	358	179	64	66	30	12	7
TOTAL MEMBERS	10 471	2 258	2 553	2 398	1 413	711	1 137
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 887	610	1 137	1 229	819	391	702
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 198	1 452	1 343	1 104	564	307	428
65 YEARS AND OVER	385	196	74	66	30	13	7
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	2.06	3.01	4.04	5.00	6.01	8.27
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.59	0.56	1.34	2.07	2.90	3.30	5.11
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.69	1.33	1.59	1.86	2.00	2.60	3.12
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.13	0.18	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.05
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 095	847	593	282	118	137
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 762	885	794	564	272	114	133
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 404	729	720	497	241	102	114
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 020	597	608	433	215	76	91
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 430	387	453	311	152	59	69
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	215	260	182	105	33	50
UNDER 3 YEARS	461	109	136	99	71	19	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 643	940	1 456	1 464	840	407	537
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 855	772	1 281	1 298	739	357	458
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 785	556	1 008	1 024	616	254	327
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 463	356	676	619	378	153	221
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 093	189	322	248	169	62	93
UNDER 3 YEARS	489	96	139	105	86	29	34
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 020	597	608	433	215	76	91
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 177	385	348	251	110	42	41
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	468	-	144	165	96	21	43
UNDER 6 ONLY	375	213	116	18	10	12	7
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 076	1 095	847	593	282	118	137
NONE UNDER 18	1 056	498	240	160	62	42	47
1 UNDER 18	863	597	137	63	37	10	26
2 UNDER 18	622	-	470	96	40	9	7
3 UNDER 18	323	-	-	275	30	12	6
4 UNDER 18	143	-	-	-	113	16	13
5 UNDER 18	41	-	-	-	-	29	12
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	-	-	-	-	-	28
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 785	556	1 008	1 024	616	254	327
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	0.51	1.19	1.73	2.18	2.14	2.38
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	0.93	1.66	2.36	2.87	3.35	3.60

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN							
ALL FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	1 170	1 116	1 124	624	317	238
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 217	271	792	1 000	605	311	238
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 462	1 060	1 106	1 119	623	316	238
65 YEARS AND OVER	473	231	110	54	32	34	12
TOTAL MEMBERS	17 390	2 387	3 413	4 546	3 160	1 932	1 952
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 918	276	1 026	1 940	1 599	1 007	1 070
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 807	1 782	2 229	2 527	1 519	883	867
65 YEARS AND OVER	664	328	158	79	42	43	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.79	2.04	3.06	4.05	5.07	6.09	8.21
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.51	0.24	0.92	1.73	2.56	3.17	4.50
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.14	1.52	2.00	2.25	2.44	2.78	3.65
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.28	0.14	0.07	0.07	0.13	0.06
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	1 170	1 116	1 124	624	317	238
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	3 627	377	1 005	1 086	614	311	233
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 368	308	896	1 045	594	294	229
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 991	249	736	959	562	274	212
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 408	166	570	792	466	233	181
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 611	111	419	505	306	155	115
UNDER 3 YEARS	904	65	247	266	163	102	60
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	8 104	410	1 355	2 297	1 802	1 103	1 136
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 494	316	1 178	2 163	1 718	1 048	1 073
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 254	249	959	1 856	1 494	858	838
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 445	169	727	1 394	1 038	607	510
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 298	113	483	737	478	283	204
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 108	67	268	334	215	139	85
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 991	249	736	959	562	274	212
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 380	138	317	454	256	119	96
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	840	-	72	277	253	133	104
UNDER 6 ONLY	771	111	347	228	53	22	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	1 170	1 116	1 124	624	317	238
NONE UNDER 18	1 597	921	380	165	62	43	26
1 UNDER 18	1 047	249	509	165	65	38	21
2 UNDER 18	1 080	-	226	681	102	46	25
3 UNDER 18	557	-	-	113	349	55	40
4 UNDER 18	196	-	-	-	46	113	36
5 UNDER 18	74	-	-	-	-	22	52
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	-	-	-	-	-	37
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 254	249	959	1 856	1 494	858	838
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	0.21	0.86	1.65	2.40	2.70	3.53
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	1.00	1.30	1.93	2.66	3.13	3.96
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	650	698	885	510	257	203
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 212	4	474	785	496	250	203
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 102	559	691	683	510	256	203
65 YEARS AND OVER	335	160	77	38	24	25	11
TOTAL MEMBERS	12 821	1 301	2 136	3 580	2 582	1 564	1 660
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 845	4	473	1 435	1 260	777	897
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 476	1 046	1 547	2 092	1 288	753	751
65 YEARS AND OVER	500	252	115	53	34	34	12
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	2.00	3.06	4.05	5.06	6.09	8.18
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.51	0.01	0.68	1.62	2.47	3.02	4.42
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.33	1.61	2.21	2.36	2.52	2.93	3.70
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.39	0.17	0.06	0.07	0.13	0.06
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	650	698	885	510	257	203
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	2 475	-	636	874	507	255	202
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 347	-	558	846	498	245	201
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 123	-	450	777	473	231	192
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 744	-	351	642	392	196	163
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 198	-	275	423	262	131	107
UNDER 3 YEARS	667	-	169	214	144	82	58

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 5. Families, by Type, Size, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	SIZE OF FAMILY					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 PERSONS OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED							
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED							
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN--CONTINUED							
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 711	-	670	1 730	1 444	880	987
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 375	-	566	1 624	1 396	847	947
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	-	449	1 416	1 217	690	743
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 261	-	356	1 094	863	481	467
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 694	-	279	600	408	215	192
UNDER 3 YEARS	820	-	173	266	193	106	82
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	2 123	-	450	777	473	231	192
6 TO 17 ONLY	926	-	175	354	211	100	85
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	643	-	-	219	213	115	96
UNDER 6 ONLY	555	-	275	204	49	16	11
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	650	698	885	510	257	203
NONE UNDER 18	1 060	650	248	107	37	26	11
1 UNDER 18	690	-	450	131	55	36	18
2 UNDER 18	793	-	-	646	85	38	24
3 UNDER 18	420	-	-	-	333	49	38
4 UNDER 18	143	-	-	-	-	108	35
5 UNDER 18	50	-	-	-	-	-	50
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	-	-	-	-	-	27
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 516	-	449	1 416	1 217	690	743
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	-	0.64	1.60	2.39	2.69	3.66
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	(B)	1.00	1.82	2.57	2.99	3.87
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER							
AGE OF MEMBERS							
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	352	335	199	102	54	30
WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	855	204	278	188	100	54	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 056	339	334	198	101	54	30
65 YEARS AND OVER	90	42	23	8	8	7	1
TOTAL MEMBERS	3 654	732	1 017	804	519	329	253
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 821	207	486	445	315	214	155
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 730	480	504	347	195	108	95
65 YEARS AND OVER	103	45	27	12	9	7	2
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	2.08	3.03	4.03	5.11	(B)	(B)
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.70	0.59	1.45	2.23	3.10	(B)	(B)
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.61	1.36	1.50	1.74	1.92	(B)	(B)
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.10	0.13	0.08	0.06	0.09	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN							
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	352	335	199	102	54	30
WITH OWN CHILDREN:							
OF ANY AGE	980	294	317	189	101	50	29
UNDER 25 YEARS	867	235	293	177	92	45	26
UNDER 18 YEARS	754	194	252	161	86	42	18
UNDER 12 YEARS	578	132	191	132	72	36	16
UNDER 6 YEARS	361	87	129	71	42	24	8
UNDER 3 YEARS	204	54	67	46	18	19	1
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 108	317	586	504	349	207	145
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 883	239	534	482	315	192	122
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 557	193	450	387	272	163	93
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 048	132	320	259	171	123	41
UNDER 6 YEARS	526	88	180	113	67	66	12
UNDER 3 YEARS	243	55	79	54	21	37	3
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL	754	194	252	161	86	42	18
6 TO 17 ONLY	393	107	123	91	44	19	10
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	187	-	66	55	40	18	8
UNDER 6 ONLY	174	87	62	15	3	6	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18							
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	352	335	199	102	54	30
NONE UNDER 18	318	158	83	38	15	12	12
1 UNDER 18	286	194	51	29	8	3	1
2 UNDER 18	261	-	201	34	17	8	1
3 UNDER 18	121	-	-	98	15	6	2
4 UNDER 18	53	-	-	-	46	4	2
5 UNDER 18	24	-	-	-	-	22	3
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	9
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 557	193	450	387	272	163	93
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	0.55	1.34	1.94	2.67	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.06	1.00	1.79	2.39	3.14	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 6. Employment Status and Occupation Group of Husbands and Wives, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	EMPLOYMENT STATUS AND OCCUPATION GROUP OF WIFE														
	TOTAL	EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	TECHNICAL AND RELATED SUPPORT	SALES	ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	SERVICE EXCEPT HOUSEHOLD	FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFTS AND REPAIR	MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	TRANSPORTATION AND MATERIAL MOVING	HANDLERS, CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	UNEMPLOYED	NOT IN LABOR FORCE
ALL RACES															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	52 613	3 257	4 610	961	3 356	8 735	309	3 864	322	644	1 911	238	372	1 171	22 862
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	6 411	838	906	139	430	1 448	15	306	10	57	79	20	12	74	2 075
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 329	460	1 426	118	323	884	18	218	7	49	42	12	6	87	1 677
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 131	96	155	72	69	248	1	70	1	16	21	4	-	23	354
SALES	4 578	433	475	102	628	956	12	239	11	40	70	10	33	80	1 441
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 865	145	187	72	130	503	13	130	-	21	73	11	20	24	536
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	11	-	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	5
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 703	157	177	50	159	508	18	452	6	38	68	6	24	102	919
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 516	54	93	15	76	223	21	86	192	17	45	9	5	30	650
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	8 210	495	511	164	571	1 671	62	787	36	188	495	52	116	208	2 853
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 902	86	121	57	187	520	25	278	5	53	366	26	45	102	1 032
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	2 800	119	126	47	206	538	24	340	17	45	167	53	28	74	1 016
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 556	49	55	32	110	250	15	203	13	24	117	8	28	73	578
UNEMPLOYED	1 519	79	68	22	90	221	16	180	10	74	123	8	15	132	531
ARMED FORCES	865	43	51	19	82	158	1	90	2	4	9	-	10	66	329
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	11 268	203	255	53	295	608	66	483	13	68	218	19	30	93	8 865
WHITE															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	47 290	2 951	4 145	827	3 125	7 874	249	3 284	311	565	1 562	222	330	923	20 912
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	5 996	771	822	121	406	1 377	12	292	16	53	74	20	12	69	1 957
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	4 906	432	1 302	103	300	825	17	204	7	44	37	12	4	72	1 545
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	1 024	87	141	66	68	223	1	63	1	11	16	4	-	12	331
SALES	4 260	413	453	89	588	909	12	227	8	35	62	7	28	78	1 351
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	1 571	119	154	58	121	412	11	98	-	16	53	10	14	19	485
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	3	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	2 150	133	145	35	142	389	12	350	5	30	71	6	22	65	745
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	1 436	54	92	15	72	215	19	77	186	17	38	9	5	26	610
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 604	454	474	143	544	1 540	62	712	36	174	419	47	107	188	2 704
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 543	74	100	45	173	456	20	250	5	46	294	25	38	84	933
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	2 437	100	102	44	184	477	23	274	17	36	125	48	25	50	932
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	1 273	37	45	29	104	200	13	153	10	20	64	8	24	49	495
UNEMPLOYED	1 271	75	56	19	79	183	16	133	10	20	103	7	12	94	466
ARMED FORCES	684	33	43	17	58	114	1	72	2	4	4	-	10	47	279
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	10 172	170	215	43	287	554	29	378	12	59	167	19	27	68	8 080
BLACK															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 752	198	316	94	148	629	52	475	4	41	263	15	33	195	1 289
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	213	32	61	10	13	40	1	4	-	1	3	-	-	5	45
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	206	20	72	6	10	26	2	11	-	-	4	-	2	7	47
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	42	2	8	2	-	14	-	6	-	3	-	-	-	6	2
SALES	136	7	17	7	22	19	-	10	-	2	8	2	2	-	39
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	208	17	14	6	1	78	2	31	-	5	15	-	6	2	29
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	2	4
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	475	19	24	14	14	101	6	68	-	2	10	-	-	30	137
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	52	1	-	-	2	2	1	9	-	-	2	-	-	4	31
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	466	31	30	16	17	95	1	66	-	9	55	5	8	16	116
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	283	4	20	12	11	62	4	22	-	4	47	1	6	13	76
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	372	17	20	2	19	51	1	63	-	7	39	5	3	24	71
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	247	9	9	3	5	42	2	44	4	1	30	-	4	20	74
UNEMPLOYED	182	4	5	3	8	26	-	39	-	-	19	2	2	31	42
ARMED FORCES	145	8	8	2	18	33	-	16	-	-	-	-	-	17	44
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	817	28	27	9	6	40	33	85	-	7	30	-	-	19	534
SPANISH ORIGIN															
TOTAL HUSBANDS	3 346	129	162	21	176	396	42	288	34	59	269	8	40	107	1 616
EXECUTIVE, ADMIN., AND MANAGERIAL	226	35	17	2	12	47	-	13	-	6	3	-	1	4	86
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	171	20	46	1	10	23	1	4	-	1	6	-	-	4	54
TECHNICIANS AND RELATED SUPPORT	49	2	7	2	5	14	-	5	-	2	1	-	-	1	10
SALES	185	12	23	1	29	25	-	21	-	-	6	-	-	3	64
ADMIN. SUPPORT, INC. CLERICAL	148	14	10	-	5	31	3	10	-	-	14	1	2	2	57
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD SERVICE	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SERVICE, EXC. PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	322	14	9	3	13	34	1	45	-	4	24	1	5	12	158
FARMING, FORESTRY AND FISHING	187	1	4	2	3	12	6	12	27	7	9	-	3	6	95
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	573	12	11	1	42	67	11	56	1	16	70	2	12	16	257
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	337	3	4	2	17	36	2	30	-	10	61	1	3	13	155
TRANSPORTATION & MATERIAL MOVING	200	4	7	1	12	38	3	17	2	3	16	2	3	2	91
HANDLERS, EQUIPMENT CLEANERS, HELPERS, AND LABORERS	211	3	2	1	6	20	5	28	-	2	17	1	9	12	105
UNEMPLOYED	202	2	7	2	4	21	5	15	4	-	24	-	1	16	101
ARMED FORCES	68	5	2	-	2	11	-	8	-	-	2	-	-	7	32
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	466	2	13	2	15	18	5	23	1	9	14	1	1	10	353

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES												
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	57 824	45 342	1 576	10 906	0.89	0.88	0.58	1.03
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	7 124	6 266	222	636	6 848	6 119	158	571	0.96	0.98	0.71	0.90
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	284	259	4	20	254	234	2	18	0.89	0.90	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	5 300	4 709	182	409	5 117	4 632	119	365	0.97	0.98	0.65	0.89
SELF-EMPLOYED	778	718	40	20	791	739	33	19	1.02	1.03	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 540	1 298	35	207	1 478	1 252	36	189	0.96	0.96	(B)	0.91
ACCOUNTANTS	535	463	8	64	564	500	8	55	1.05	1.08	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	6 189	5 277	174	738	6 214	5 387	130	697	1.00	1.02	0.74	0.94
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 353	1 289	51	13	1 317	1 276	30	12	0.97	0.99	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 261	1 206	44	11	1 235	1 199	27	10	0.98	0.99	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	589	545	12	32	569	529	14	26	0.97	0.97	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	503	476	21	5	623	594	25	3	1.24	1.25	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	494	299	7	188	487	306	4	177	0.98	1.02	(B)	0.94
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 614	1 255	39	319	1 657	1 317	31	308	1.03	1.05	(B)	0.97
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 637	1 414	43	180	1 561	1 365	25	172	0.95	0.97	(B)	0.95
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	253	129	3	120	305	162	4	140	1.21	1.25	(B)	1.16
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	1 101	984	51	66	1 147	1 022	51	73	1.04	1.04	(B)	(B)
SALES	5 184	4 428	181	574	5 132	4 411	143	577	0.99	1.00	0.79	1.00
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 981	1 796	86	100	2 017	1 870	66	81	1.02	1.04	0.76	0.82
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	2 015	1 844	44	127	2 051	1 870	42	139	1.02	1.01	(B)	1.09
OTHER SALES	1 187	789	51	348	1 063	671	36	357	0.90	0.85	(B)	1.03
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 932	2 268	127	1 538	3 760	2 182	69	1 509	0.96	0.96	0.54	0.98
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	231	139	9	83	218	142	1	74	0.94	1.03	(B)	0.89
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	735	197	13	525	670	160	10	499	0.91	0.81	(B)	0.95
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	363	181	5	177	323	137	-	186	0.89	0.76	(B)	1.05
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	2 604	1 752	100	752	2 549	1 742	57	750	0.98	0.99	0.57	1.00
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	181	42	6	133	122	19	2	101	0.67	(B)	(B)	0.76
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	1 087	982	53	53	1 170	1 104	24	42	1.08	1.12	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	3 174	1 730	145	1 298	3 127	1 678	75	1 374	0.99	0.97	0.51	1.06
FOOD SERVICE	976	475	69	433	1 019	535	36	448	1.04	1.13	(B)	1.03
HEALTH SERVICE	514	141	13	360	533	125	16	391	1.04	0.89	(B)	1.09
CLEANING AND BUILDING	1 198	881	57	260	1 122	798	22	301	0.94	0.91	(B)	1.16
PERSONAL SERVICE	486	234	6	245	454	219	1	233	0.93	0.94	(B)	0.95
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 546	1 442	83	21	1 503	1 456	42	5	0.97	1.01	0.51	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	882	842	31	9	753	745	7	-	0.85	0.89	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	665	600	52	12	751	711	35	5	1.13	1.18	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	8 296	7 746	371	180	9 224	8 776	284	164	1.11	1.13	0.76	0.91
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	3 020	2 863	128	29	3 370	3 231	118	22	1.12	1.13	0.92	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	2 958	2 799	144	15	3 439	3 319	109	11	1.16	1.19	0.76	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	2 319	2 084	99	136	2 415	2 227	56	132	1.04	1.07	0.57	0.97
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	979	913	34	33	1 002	956	23	23	1.02	1.05	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	540	515	22	3	546	541	6	-	1.01	1.05	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	3 507	2 826	168	514	3 871	3 274	81	516	1.10	1.16	0.48	1.01
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	2 291	1 844	115	331	2 509	2 122	51	336	1.10	1.15	0.44	1.01
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	967	833	50	84	1 097	968	30	98	1.13	1.16	(B)	1.18
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	873	726	40	108	995	855	25	114	1.14	1.18	(B)	1.06
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	344	257	12	75	367	296	5	66	1.07	1.16	(B)	0.88
TRANSPORTATION	2 144	1 958	124	61	2 196	2 057	85	54	1.02	1.05	0.69	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	626	580	36	11	653	629	13	10	1.04	1.09	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 632	1 417	108	107	1 812	1 638	74	100	1.11	1.16	0.68	0.93
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	270	247	20	4	289	279	4	5	1.07	1.13	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	507	438	35	34	533	489	14	31	1.05	1.12	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	2 080	1 396	176	508	2 637	1 687	148	803	1.27	1.21	0.84	1.58
ARMED FORCES	824	815	9	(X)	1 094	1 084	10	(X)	1.33	1.33	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	16 252	11 522	678	4 052	7 009	2 656	184	4 169	0.43	0.23	0.27	1.03

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
WHITE												
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235	48 000	39 915	1 280	6 805	0.86	0.86	0.59	0.94
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	6 579	5 861	203	515	6 368	5 706	151	451	0.96	0.97	0.74	0.88
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	252	237	4	12	233	219	2	11	0.92	0.93	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	4 941	4 429	169	343	4 725	4 316	114	294	0.96	0.97	0.68	0.86
SELF-EMPLOYED	726	671	37	19	728	681	30	18	1.00	1.02	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	1 386	1 195	31	160	1 351	1 170	34	146	0.97	0.98	(B)	0.91
ACCOUNTANTS	468	414	6	48	507	456	8	42	1.08	1.10	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	5 550	4 838	141	570	5 532	4 887	107	538	1.00	1.01	0.76	0.94
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	1 213	1 166	38	10	1 166	1 136	23	7	0.96	0.97	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	1 132	1 094	30	8	1 093	1 068	21	5	0.97	0.98	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	531	491	12	28	513	479	14	19	0.97	0.98	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	453	426	21	5	541	513	25	3	1.20	1.20	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	420	268	7	145	412	274	4	133	0.98	1.02	(B)	0.92
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	1 419	1 158	30	231	1 461	1 211	24	225	1.03	1.05	(B)	0.98
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	1 514	1 330	33	151	1 440	1 274	16	150	0.95	0.96	(B)	1.00
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	187	101	3	82	217	117	4	97	1.16	1.15	(B)	1.18
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	995	901	42	52	1 042	938	41	62	1.05	1.04	(B)	(B)
SALES	4 812	4 180	165	466	4 703	4 123	127	453	0.98	0.99	0.77	0.97
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	1 843	1 678	83	61	1 876	1 750	64	63	1.02	1.04	0.77	0.77
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	1 925	1 772	42	111	1 918	1 760	37	121	1.00	0.99	(B)	1.08
OTHER SALES	1 044	730	40	274	909	613	26	269	0.87	0.84	(B)	0.98
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	3 155	1 904	77	1 174	2 941	1 795	38	1 108	0.93	0.94	0.50	0.94
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	175	106	6	63	147	94	1	52	0.84	0.89	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	596	170	3	424	509	120	3	386	0.85	0.71	(B)	0.91
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	310	152	5	154	257	100	-	157	0.83	0.66	(B)	1.02
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	2 074	1 477	64	533	2 027	1 481	35	512	0.98	1.00	(B)	0.96
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	93	26	2	66	78	18	2	58	0.84	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	906	838	39	30	954	907	17	29	1.05	1.08	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	2 205	1 318	101	785	2 095	1 271	56	768	0.95	0.96	0.56	0.98
FOOD SERVICE	730	360	45	325	782	408	31	343	1.07	1.13	(B)	1.06
HEALTH SERVICE	257	78	8	171	222	55	10	157	0.86	0.70	(B)	0.92
CLEANING AND BUILDING	869	698	42	129	757	633	15	109	0.87	0.91	(B)	0.85
PERSONAL SERVICE	349	183	5	161	334	175	1	158	0.96	0.96	(B)	0.98
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	1 466	1 373	75	20	1 421	1 381	35	5	0.97	1.01	0.46	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	866	827	31	8	740	733	7	-	0.86	0.89	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	602	546	44	12	680	648	27	5	1.13	1.19	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	7 677	7 223	321	133	8 459	8 105	250	103	1.10	1.12	0.78	0.78
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	2 804	2 680	107	17	3 098	2 985	100	13	1.10	1.11	0.93	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	2 757	2 616	127	14	3 202	3 096	98	9	1.16	1.18	0.77	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	2 116	1 927	87	102	2 159	2 024	53	81	1.02	1.05	0.61	0.80
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	897	843	32	22	919	884	23	12	1.03	1.05	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	504	482	20	2	478	474	4	-	0.95	0.98	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	2 945	2 484	141	320	3 200	2 814	72	314	1.09	1.13	0.51	0.98
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	1 914	1 613	96	205	2 098	1 845	47	205	1.10	1.14	0.49	1.00
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	848	742	43	63	936	838	28	71	1.10	1.13	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	748	646	34	69	806	720	22	64	1.08	1.11	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	283	225	11	46	297	248	4	45	1.05	1.10	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	1 864	1 729	96	38	1 836	1 740	62	34	0.99	1.01	0.64	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	545	509	26	9	573	554	10	9	1.05	1.09	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	1 332	1 178	85	69	1 513	1 389	55	69	1.14	1.18	0.65	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	218	203	13	2	232	224	4	4	1.06	1.10	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	423	366	31	26	439	405	13	22	1.04	1.11	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	1 537	1 164	119	254	1 835	1 388	110	337	1.19	1.19	0.93	1.33
ARMED FORCES	659	651	8	(X)	846	836	10	(X)	1.28	1.28	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	13 535	10 364	519	2 652	4 447	1 946	132	2 369	0.33	0.19	0.25	0.89

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
BLACK												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	7 760	3 744	230	3 785	1.08	1.02	0.60	1.23
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	321	209	12	102	302	201	4	97	0.94	0.97	(B)	0.95
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	20	12	-	8	16	11	-	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	206	143	11	54	211	151	4	56	1.01	1.05	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	20	17	3	-	18	15	3	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	93	52	-	41	75	39	-	36	0.80	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	27	14	-	13	20	13	-	7	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	372	219	12	141	386	246	10	129	1.04	1.13	(B)	0.91
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	39	35	-	3	53	47	2	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	33	30	-	3	46	39	2	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	27	27	-	-	24	24	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	9	9	-	-	19	19	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	41	13	-	28	44	15	-	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	163	74	5	84	164	82	5	78	1.01	(B)	(B)	0.92
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	94	61	7	25	83	62	4	18	0.89	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	53	17	-	36	71	30	-	41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	49	32	8	10	60	41	10	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	227	121	8	98	284	154	10	120	1.25	1.27	(B)	1.23
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	78	57	3	18	87	68	2	18	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	47	32	1	14	79	55	5	19	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	101	32	4	66	118	31	4	84	1.17	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	636	266	32	338	681	275	21	384	1.07	1.04	(B)	1.13
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	40	18	3	19	43	21	-	22	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	117	19	3	95	146	34	3	108	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.14
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	32	17	-	15	42	18	-	24	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	447	212	26	210	449	202	18	229	1.00	0.95	(B)	1.10
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	87	16	4	66	43	1	-	42	0.49	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	156	125	9	21	202	184	6	11	1.29	1.47	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND PHLD.	821	308	31	482	884	276	16	591	1.08	0.90	(B)	1.23
FOOD SERVICE	162	57	12	93	184	79	3	101	1.13	(B)	(B)	1.09
HEALTH SERVICE	249	61	5	183	299	66	6	227	1.20	(B)	(B)	1.24
CLEANING AND BUILDING	296	153	14	129	307	108	7	192	1.04	0.70	(B)	1.49
PERSONAL SERVICE	114	37	-	77	94	23	-	71	0.83	(B)	(B)	0.92
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	52	44	8	-	53	45	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	8	8	-	-	6	6	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	43	35	8	-	47	39	8	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	475	399	37	39	601	523	31	47	1.27	1.31	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	159	133	16	10	205	184	17	4	1.29	1.38	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	160	143	16	1	201	188	11	2	1.26	1.31	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	156	122	5	28	195	151	3	41	1.25	1.23	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	69	58	-	11	66	55	-	11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	33	29	2	1	56	54	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	464	274	21	169	540	352	8	180	1.16	1.29	(B)	1.06
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	315	187	16	112	334	214	3	117	1.06	1.14	(B)	1.05
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	97	76	4	17	132	103	2	28	1.36	1.35	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	102	66	4	32	161	115	4	43	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	47	20	1	26	45	23	1	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	249	201	26	23	335	295	21	19	1.34	1.47	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	79	69	9	1	76	72	2	1	0.96	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	262	210	19	34	271	223	19	29	1.03	1.06	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	49	41	7	2	50	49	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	69	62	1	6	83	73	1	9	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	459	164	52	242	698	209	34	454	1.52	1.28	(B)	1.87
ARMED FORCES	136	135	1	(X)	203	202	1	(X)	1.49	1.49	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	2 277	875	133	1 270	2 091	413	49	1 628	0.92	0.47	0.37	1.28

Table 7. Families, by Employment Status and Occupation Group of Employed Householder, Number of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	FAMILIES				OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				CHILDREN PER FAMILY			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	3 204	312	1 072	6 254	4 516	180	1 557	1.36	1.41	0.58	1.45
EXECUTIVE, ADMINISTRATIVE, AND MANAGERIAL	272	222	18	32	320	263	13	43	1.17	1.18	(B)	(B)
OFFICIALS AND ADMINISTRATORS, PUBLIC ADMIN.	14	12	-	2	26	22	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGERS & ADMIN., EXC. PUBLIC ADMIN.	196	160	15	20	231	192	9	29	1.18	1.20	(B)	(B)
SELF-EMPLOYED	38	31	5	1	52	40	6	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MANAGEMENT RELATED	63	50	3	9	63	49	4	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ACCOUNTANTS	22	19	-	2	23	21	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY	199	164	5	30	236	209	5	22	1.18	1.27	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS, ARCHITECTS, AND SURVEYORS	36	34	2	-	36	32	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ENGINEERS	32	29	2	-	36	32	4	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NATURAL SCIENTISTS AND MATHEMATICIANS	18	18	-	-	17	17	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH DIAGNOSING	18	18	-	-	24	24	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH ASSESSMENT AND TREATING	13	8	-	5	7	5	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TEACHERS, LIBRARIANS, AND COUNSELORS	60	45	1	14	80	74	1	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER PROFESSIONAL SPECIALTY OCCUPATIONS	55	42	2	11	71	57	-	14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HEALTH TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS	21	15	-	7	20	16	-	4	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TECHNOLOGISTS AND TECHNICIANS, EXCEPT HEALTH	43	33	5	4	41	34	2	5	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SALES	253	184	19	50	325	249	13	62	1.28	1.36	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS AND PROPRIETORS	98	78	14	6	130	109	13	8	1.33	1.39	(B)	(B)
SALES REPRESENTATIVES, COMMODITIES AND FINANCE	63	52	2	9	76	65	-	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SALES	92	54	3	34	119	75	-	44	1.29	(B)	(B)	(B)
ADMINISTRATIVE SUPPORT, INCLUDING CLERICAL	311	174	17	120	388	231	5	152	1.25	1.33	(B)	1.27
COMPUTER EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	19	12	2	5	18	12	-	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SECRETARIES, STENOGRAPHERS, AND TYPISTS	52	19	-	33	46	16	-	30	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FINANCIAL RECORDS PROCESSING	20	9	-	11	30	13	-	17	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER ADMIN. SUPPORT	219	133	15	71	294	190	5	98	1.34	1.43	(B)	(B)
PRIVATE HOUSEHOLD	33	7	-	26	31	5	-	26	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PROTECTIVE SERVICE	68	63	3	3	98	96	-	2	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
SERVICE, EXC. PROTECTIVE AND HHLD.	383	238	34	111	510	372	8	130	1.33	1.56	(B)	1.17
FOOD SERVICE	140	90	20	29	181	139	5	37	1.30	1.55	(B)	(B)
HEALTH SERVICE	39	13	-	26	46	17	-	29	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
CLEANING AND BUILDING	165	117	11	37	243	199	3	42	1.47	1.69	(B)	(B)
PERSONAL SERVICE	39	17	2	19	39	17	1	21	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FARMING, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	196	171	20	6	291	276	14	1	1.48	1.62	(B)	(B)
FARM OPERATORS AND MANAGERS	12	10	2	1	13	13	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER AGRICULTURAL, FORESTRY, AND FISHING	184	161	18	5	278	263	14	1	1.51	1.64	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION, CRAFT, AND REPAIR	585	517	50	18	862	814	33	15	1.47	1.57	(B)	(B)
MECHANICS AND REPAIRERS	182	171	9	2	275	269	5	1	1.51	1.58	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION TRADES AND EXTRACTIVE	214	188	25	1	317	293	22	1	1.48	1.56	(B)	(B)
PRECISION PRODUCTION	190	159	16	15	270	252	6	13	1.42	1.59	(B)	(B)
SUPERVISORS, PRODUCTION	63	56	6	1	93	91	2	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
PRECISION METAL	34	27	4	3	43	41	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND INSPECTORS	430	325	36	68	634	532	15	87	1.48	1.64	(B)	(B)
MACHINE OPERATORS & TENDERS, EXC. PRECISION	292	214	27	51	410	334	9	67	1.40	1.56	(B)	(B)
DURABLE GOODS MANUFACTURE	97	79	10	9	137	125	1	12	1.42	1.59	(B)	(B)
FABRICATORS, ASSEMBLERS, AND HAND WORKING	104	87	7	11	168	152	6	10	1.61	1.75	(B)	(B)
PRODUCTION INSPECTORS, TESTERS, AND SAMPLERS	33	25	2	6	56	46	-	10	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
TRANSPORTATION	134	117	14	3	192	181	8	3	1.43	1.55	(B)	(B)
MATERIAL MOVING EQUIPMENT OPERATORS	52	49	1	2	75	74	-	1	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
HANDLERS, EQUIP. CLEANERS, HELPERS AND LABORERS	210	182	12	17	325	299	8	19	1.55	1.64	(B)	(B)
CONSTRUCTION LABORERS	39	35	4	-	63	62	1	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FREIGHT, STOCK AND MATERIAL HANDLERS	51	40	3	8	50	43	2	6	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
UNEMPLOYED	229	177	20	32	414	343	20	51	1.81	1.94	(B)	(B)
ARMED FORCES	67	65	2	(X)	89	83	6	(X)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(X)
NOT IN LABOR FORCE	1 101	503	56	543	1 404	441	30	934	1.27	0.88	(B)	1.72

NOTE: PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	7 677	8 066	24 355	11 046	13 990	33 786	1 713	3 561	13 453	6 962	8 098
2 PERSONS	26 871	3 936	3 517	9 701	4 266	5 451	6 851	270	765	3 361	2 008	2 448
3 PERSONS	15 410	1 542	1 931	6 064	2 755	3 118	8 832	427	1 010	3 712	1 799	1 885
4 PERSONS	13 729	943	1 443	5 396	2 507	3 440	9 816	404	965	4 020	1 995	2 432
5 PERSONS	5 844	562	691	2 177	1 033	1 383	4 191	266	514	1 651	809	951
6 PERSONS	2 057	361	286	673	332	404	1 371	204	200	468	238	262
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	334	196	344	152	195	724	143	107	241	113	120
TOTAL PERSONS	206 667	24 290	25 536	76 852	35 144	44 845	117 502	7 139	12 977	46 499	23 539	27 347
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.17	3.16	3.17	3.16	3.18	3.21	3.48	4.17	3.64	3.46	3.38	3.38
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	7 677	8 066	24 355	11 046	13 990	33 786	1 713	3 561	13 453	6 962	8 098
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	41 795	4 047	5 074	16 210	7 494	8 969	27 160	1 517	3 097	11 151	5 471	5 923
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 690	2 863	4 372	14 865	7 039	8 552	27 113	1 512	3 088	11 130	5 468	5 915
UNDER 18 YEARS	31 920	2 252	3 614	12 600	6 163	7 292	26 097	1 457	2 954	10 664	5 277	5 744
UNDER 12 YEARS	23 455	1 476	2 631	9 315	4 619	5 414	21 503	1 181	2 412	8 699	4 326	4 884
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 656	846	1 677	5 811	2 851	3 471	14 130	756	1 612	5 666	2 759	3 337
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 691	451	1 002	3 365	1 712	2 161	8 485	426	986	3 294	1 676	2 103
6 TO 17 YEARS	23 764	1 899	2 781	9 300	4 584	5 201	18 128	1 131	2 146	7 412	3 735	3 704
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	79 197	8 297	9 860	30 011	13 936	17 093	53 668	3 784	6 489	21 517	10 443	11 435
UNDER 25 YEARS	72 090	6 366	8 623	27 630	13 152	16 318	53 540	3 768	6 455	21 472	10 426	11 418
UNDER 18 YEARS	57 824	4 704	6 794	22 293	10 962	13 071	49 298	3 398	5 867	19 672	9 657	10 704
UNDER 12 YEARS	38 965	2 759	4 619	15 206	7 475	8 907	36 316	2 322	4 317	14 433	7 063	8 181
UNDER 6 YEARS	19 656	1 266	2 322	7 675	3 715	4 679	19 049	1 163	2 244	7 515	3 608	4 520
UNDER 3 YEARS	9 779	570	1 161	3 734	1 916	2 398	9 563	542	1 145	3 663	1 880	2 333
6 TO 17 YEARS	38 168	3 438	4 472	14 618	7 248	8 392	30 249	2 235	3 623	12 157	6 050	6 184
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	31 920	2 252	3 614	12 600	6 163	7 292	26 097	1 457	2 954	10 664	5 277	5 744
6 TO 17 ONLY	17 264	1 406	1 937	6 789	3 312	3 821	11 967	701	1 342	4 998	2 519	2 407
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	6 500	493	845	2 511	1 272	1 380	6 161	430	804	2 414	1 216	1 297
UNDER 6 ONLY	8 156	353	832	3 300	1 579	2 092	7 969	326	808	3 252	1 543	2 040
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	7 677	8 066	24 355	11 046	13 990	33 786	1 713	3 561	13 453	6 962	8 098
NONE UNDER 18	33 213	5 425	4 452	11 755	4 883	6 698	7 689	256	607	2 789	1 684	2 353
1 UNDER 18	13 578	691	1 542	5 521	2 624	3 000	9 849	423	1 081	4 173	2 063	2 109
2 UNDER 18	11 911	662	1 162	4 722	2 398	2 967	10 406	481	1 031	4 271	2 157	2 466
3 UNDER 18	4 581	401	634	1 705	835	1 007	4 151	305	589	1 595	780	882
4 UNDER 18	1 304	184	181	483	227	229	1 215	157	169	468	211	210
5 UNDER 18	342	67	66	108	52	49	305	53	62	101	42	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	204	48	29	61	26	40	171	37	23	56	23	32
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 824	4 704	6 794	22 293	10 962	13 071	49 298	3 398	5 867	19 672	9 657	10 704
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	0.61	0.84	0.92	0.99	0.93	1.46	1.98	1.65	1.46	1.39	1.32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	2.09	1.88	1.77	1.78	1.79	1.89	2.33	1.99	1.84	1.83	1.86
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	5 684	5 781	18 998	8 870	12 476	25 893	1 125	2 200	9 976	5 414	7 179
2 PERSONS	20 203	2 971	2 517	7 032	3 123	4 561	5 399	110	309	1 813	1 244	1 924
3 PERSONS	11 656	1 071	1 325	4 511	2 066	2 683	6 304	241	596	2 580	1 279	1 608
4 PERSONS	11 991	687	1 052	4 664	2 290	3 298	8 619	299	683	3 478	1 819	2 340
5 PERSONS	5 203	436	546	1 908	952	1 361	3 767	204	402	1 474	751	937
6 PERSONS	1 758	272	211	589	303	383	1 206	165	141	426	221	252
7 OR MORE PERSONS	998	246	130	294	136	192	599	106	71	205	100	117
TOTAL PERSONS	167 820	17 846	18 339	61 570	29 161	40 884	94 168	4 973	8 495	36 482	19 276	24 942
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	3.14	3.17	3.24	3.29	3.28	3.64	4.42	3.86	3.66	3.56	3.47
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	5 684	5 781	18 998	8 870	12 476	25 893	1 125	2 200	9 976	5 414	7 179
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	30 700	2 520	3 115	11 654	5 621	7 789	20 292	1 003	1 867	8 077	4 127	5 218
UNDER 25 YEARS	28 679	2 008	2 773	11 002	5 369	7 527	20 268	1 000	1 864	8 070	4 124	5 210
UNDER 18 YEARS	24 600	1 616	2 259	9 437	4 780	6 507	19 718	981	1 785	7 828	4 020	5 105
UNDER 12 YEARS	18 473	1 065	1 644	7 142	3 687	4 935	16 742	809	1 477	6 591	3 420	4 444
UNDER 6 YEARS	11 915	619	1 021	4 579	2 401	3 296	11 441	533	969	4 452	2 314	3 172
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 251	327	601	2 732	1 495	2 096	7 067	303	589	2 675	1 459	2 040
6 TO 17 YEARS	17 979	1 362	1 751	6 861	3 474	4 532	13 265	753	1 294	5 294	2 748	3 177
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	59 853	5 438	6 051	22 196	10 887	15 282	40 841	2 489	3 852	15 991	8 186	10 324
UNDER 25 YEARS	55 997	4 505	5 408	20 933	10 429	14 721	40 784	2 484	3 837	15 973	8 183	10 307
UNDER 18 YEARS	45 342	3 385	4 181	17 027	8 821	11 927	38 044	2 299	3 498	14 819	7 669	9 758
UNDER 12 YEARS	31 123	1 990	2 835	11 853	6 168	8 278	28 764	1 604	2 608	11 162	5 785	7 605
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 106	905	1 394	6 127	3 191	4 490	15 563	807	1 337	5 986	3 089	4 344
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 151	401	695	3 034	1 691	2 330	7 957	375	682	2 976	1 655	2 269
6 TO 17 YEARS	29 235	2 480	2 787	10 900	5 631	7 437	22 481	1 492	2 161	8 833	4 580	5 415

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder March: 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
ALL RACES--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	24 600	1 616	2 259	9 437	4 760	6 507	19 718	981	1 785	7 828	4 020	5 105
6 TO 17 ONLY	12 685	998	1 238	4 859	2 379	3 211	8 277	448	816	3 375	1 706	1 932
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 294	364	513	2 002	1 094	1 321	4 989	305	478	1 919	1 042	1 245
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 671	254	508	2 577	1 307	1 976	6 452	228	491	2 533	1 272	1 927
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	5 684	5 781	18 998	8 870	12 476	25 893	1 125	2 200	9 976	5 414	7 179
NONE UNDER 18	27 209	4 067	3 522	9 561	4 089	5 969	6 176	145	415	2 148	1 394	2 074
1 UNDER 18	9 904	640	974	3 919	1 839	2 533	6 856	283	648	2 812	1 375	1 738
2 UNDER 18	9 576	462	741	3 691	1 968	2 714	8 266	309	645	3 307	1 751	2 254
3 UNDER 18	3 682	300	397	1 325	714	946	3 303	218	363	1 230	664	829
4 UNDER 18	1 021	135	105	367	189	226	942	115	93	353	173	207
5 UNDER 18	257	48	28	86	47	48	220	35	23	80	37	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	160	33	14	50	23	40	131	22	12	45	20	32
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45 342	3 385	4 181	17 027	8 821	11 927	38 044	2 299	3 498	14 819	7 669	9 758
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.60	0.72	0.90	0.99	0.96	1.47	2.04	1.59	1.49	1.42	1.36
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	2.09	1.85	1.80	1.85	1.83	1.93	2.35	1.96	1.89	1.91	1.91
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	1 565	1 902	4 308	1 741	1 093	6 345	480	1 131	2 796	1 250	687
2 PERSONS	4 985	709	761	2 029	878	609	2 536	102	317	1 157	584	376
3 PERSONS	3 094	386	515	1 276	569	348	2 108	167	354	920	436	230
4 PERSONS	1 506	212	366	640	167	101	1 059	90	270	485	153	62
5 PERSONS	562	105	127	242	73	16	378	53	101	160	53	11
6 PERSONS	254	72	71	73	23	16	147	32	56	37	16	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	207	61	63	48	11	4	117	36	34	36	8	3
TOTAL PERSONS	31 558	5 195	6 172	12 508	4 799	2 885	19 152	1 822	3 857	8 207	3 471	1 794
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.97	3.32	3.25	2.90	2.76	2.64	3.02	3.79	3.41	2.94	2.78	2.61
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	1 565	1 902	4 308	1 741	1 093	6 345	480	1 131	2 796	1 250	687
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	9 328	1 263	1 717	3 861	1 584	902	5 953	459	1 095	2 656	1 164	580
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 615	722	1 414	3 281	1 406	792	5 932	456	1 088	2 644	1 164	580
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 273	555	1 210	2 707	1 163	618	5 560	429	1 051	2 459	1 092	528
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 342	364	896	1 881	817	383	4 171	334	649	1 828	798	362
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 394	198	592	1 081	386	137	2 361	196	580	1 067	384	134
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 241	107	354	544	186	50	1 224	107	351	534	186	47
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 997	476	939	2 104	958	520	4 256	351	786	1 857	869	433
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16 640	2 457	3 453	6 746	2 585	1 399	11 359	1 187	2 432	4 857	1 965	919
UNDER 25 YEARS	13 911	1 632	2 938	5 792	2 307	1 243	11 299	1 175	2 415	4 834	1 957	918
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 906	1 182	2 397	4 587	1 844	897	9 995	1 008	2 189	4 277	1 741	781
UNDER 12 YEARS	6 898	686	1 650	2 916	1 152	495	6 677	647	1 579	2 851	1 132	468
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 096	316	839	1 342	453	145	3 052	312	820	1 328	452	140
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 387	144	407	594	191	51	1 370	143	404	585	191	47
6 TO 17 YEARS	7 811	866	1 557	3 246	1 390	752	6 943	695	1 370	2 948	1 289	641
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	6 273	555	1 210	2 707	1 183	618	5 560	429	1 051	2 459	1 092	528
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 879	357	618	1 627	797	481	3 198	233	471	1 392	708	394
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 118	119	321	477	161	40	1 098	117	315	466	161	39
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 276	79	271	603	225	98	1 263	79	265	601	223	95
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	1 565	1 902	4 308	1 741	1 093	6 345	480	1 131	2 796	1 250	687
NONE UNDER 18	4 335	1 010	691	1 601	558	475	785	51	79	337	158	159
1 UNDER 18	3 017	204	474	1 321	655	363	2 484	116	353	1 135	579	301
2 UNDER 18	2 039	187	380	888	377	206	1 909	165	356	841	366	181
3 UNDER 18	824	87	229	355	107	46	783	77	219	340	104	43
4 UNDER 18	270	44	76	112	34	3	263	38	76	112	34	2
5 UNDER 18	81	18	37	19	5	1	81	18	37	19	5	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	42	15	13	11	3	-	39	15	10	11	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 906	1 182	2 397	4 587	1 844	897	9 995	1 008	2 189	4 277	1 741	781
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.03	0.76	1.26	1.06	1.06	0.82	1.58	2.10	1.94	1.53	1.39	1.14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.74	2.13	1.98	1.69	1.56	1.45	1.80	2.35	2.08	1.74	1.59	1.48

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
WHITE												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	6 204	6 479	21 172	9 592	12 597	28 446	1 420	2 704	11 283	5 841	7 199
2 PERSONS	23 919	3 305	3 003	8 803	3 806	5 001	7 433	226	564	2 828	1 662	2 153
3 PERSONS	13 116	1 274	1 575	5 185	2 330	2 752	7 383	372	807	3 095	1 474	1 635
4 PERSONS	11 756	733	1 083	4 653	2 183	3 104	8 531	358	750	3 454	1 738	2 230
5 PERSONS	4 845	417	519	1 792	874	1 241	3 521	213	387	1 379	680	862
6 PERSONS	1 596	262	186	522	283	344	1 086	159	129	374	204	220
7 OR MORE PERSONS	812	212	113	216	116	154	494	93	66	153	84	98
TOTAL PERSONS	174 845	18 950	19 777	65 646	30 310	40 162	98 509	5 775	9 751	38 809	19 812	24 363
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.12	3.05	3.05	3.10	3.16	3.19	3.46	4.07	3.61	3.44	3.39	3.38
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	6 204	6 479	21 172	9 592	12 597	28 446	1 420	2 704	11 283	5 841	7 199
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	34 815	3 141	3 812	13 607	6 320	7 934	22 620	1 255	2 314	9 246	4 540	5 265
UNDER 25 YEARS	31 457	2 246	3 266	12 439	5 933	7 572	22 582	1 250	2 307	9 230	4 537	5 257
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 618	1 812	2 698	10 491	5 165	6 451	21 791	1 211	2 215	8 870	4 387	5 109
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 532	1 212	1 968	7 735	3 846	4 771	17 941	981	1 812	7 230	3 592	4 326
UNDER 6 YEARS	12 247	695	1 259	4 841	2 367	3 084	11 821	625	1 216	4 723	2 288	2 969
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 276	371	758	2 812	1 411	1 925	7 096	350	744	2 753	1 379	1 870
6 TO 17 YEARS	19 670	1 505	2 041	7 679	3 834	4 611	14 997	927	1 573	6 094	3 090	3 314
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	65 152	6 280	7 040	24 747	11 830	15 255	44 268	2 987	4 642	17 607	8 756	10 275
UNDER 25 YEARS	59 645	4 902	6 189	22 801	11 165	14 588	44 178	2 975	4 623	17 575	8 747	10 259
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 000	3 725	4 926	18 381	9 285	11 682	40 929	2 715	4 270	16 197	8 133	9 614
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 498	2 217	3 391	12 566	6 338	7 967	30 345	1 877	3 187	11 949	5 981	7 351
UNDER 6 YEARS	16 557	1 014	1 751	6 428	3 154	4 210	16 061	931	1 704	6 295	3 059	4 071
UNDER 3 YEARS	8 264	470	887	3 148	1 612	2 147	8 070	446	673	3 086	1 580	2 085
6 TO 17 YEARS	31 443	2 711	3 175	11 953	6 131	7 473	24 869	1 785	2 566	9 901	5 074	5 544
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	26 618	1 812	2 698	10 491	5 165	6 451	21 791	1 211	2 215	8 870	4 387	5 109
6 TO 17 ONLY	14 371	1 117	1 439	5 650	2 798	3 367	9 970	586	999	4 147	2 099	2 140
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	5 299	388	602	2 028	1 037	1 244	5 027	341	574	1 947	991	1 174
UNDER 6 ONLY	6 948	307	657	2 813	1 330	1 840	6 794	284	642	2 776	1 297	1 795
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	6 204	6 479	21 172	9 592	12 597	28 446	1 420	2 704	11 283	5 841	7 199
NONE UNDER 18	29 426	4 392	3 781	10 680	4 427	6 146	6 655	209	489	2 414	1 454	2 089
1 UNDER 18	11 299	723	1 197	4 638	2 161	2 580	6 206	378	848	3 496	1 672	1 812
2 UNDER 18	10 217	570	903	4 029	2 025	2 689	8 937	420	807	3 648	1 806	2 256
3 UNDER 18	3 728	311	438	1 360	721	898	3 397	241	413	1 284	673	785
4 UNDER 18	973	128	113	346	192	194	905	109	101	334	181	179
5 UNDER 18	262	49	36	81	46	49	235	39	37	75	37	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	139	33	9	37	19	40	113	24	8	32	16	32
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 000	3 725	4 926	18 381	9 285	11 682	40 929	2 715	4 270	16 197	8 133	9 614
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.60	0.76	0.87	0.97	0.93	1.44	1.91	1.58	1.44	1.39	1.34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	2.06	1.83	1.75	1.80	1.81	1.88	2.24	1.93	1.83	1.85	1.88
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	4 850	5 127	17 279	7 965	11 423	23 059	987	1 941	8 881	4 746	6 504
2 PERSONS	18 795	2 598	2 310	6 652	2 940	4 295	4 697	89	270	1 650	1 132	1 757
3 PERSONS	10 411	931	1 194	4 067	1 812	2 406	5 582	227	545	2 294	1 098	1 417
4 PERSONS	10 728	587	914	4 215	2 007	3 005	7 800	284	619	3 140	1 594	2 163
5 PERSONS	4 531	349	452	1 669	834	1 228	3 320	177	338	1 301	650	854
6 PERSONS	1 439	207	162	472	263	335	999	131	110	350	194	215
7 OR MORE PERSONS	740	178	95	203	109	154	460	79	58	146	79	98
TOTAL PERSONS	148 973	14 892	15 884	55 125	25 911	37 160	83 338	4 298	7 424	32 223	16 818	22 574
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.07	3.10	3.19	3.25	3.25	3.61	4.36	3.83	3.63	3.54	3.47
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	4 850	5 127	17 279	7 965	11 423	23 059	987	1 941	8 881	4 746	6 504
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	27 081	2 098	2 694	10 349	4 921	7 020	17 988	885	1 650	7 148	3 581	4 723
UNDER 25 YEARS	25 346	1 680	2 415	9 765	4 700	6 787	17 964	883	1 646	7 141	3 578	4 715
UNDER 18 YEARS	21 699	1 369	1 970	8 333	4 166	5 861	17 489	863	1 583	6 935	3 486	4 620
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 220	914	1 447	6 271	3 179	4 409	14 777	709	1 313	5 815	2 948	3 991
UNDER 6 YEARS	10 486	528	899	4 037	2 063	2 959	10 091	461	859	3 931	1 989	2 851
UNDER 3 YEARS	6 374	278	529	2 414	1 281	1 872	6 209	259	517	2 364	1 249	1 819
6 TO 17 YEARS	15 816	1 143	1 517	6 028	3 025	4 104	11 748	659	1 143	4 664	2 377	2 905
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	52 445	4 439	5 081	19 518	9 554	13 853	36 080	2 121	3 346	14 057	7 143	9 413
UNDER 25 YEARS	49 252	3 714	4 611	18 419	9 152	13 356	36 031	2 117	3 338	14 041	7 140	9 396
UNDER 18 YEARS	39 915	2 820	3 610	14 962	7 719	10 803	33 660	1 952	3 072	13 061	6 695	8 880
UNDER 12 YEARS	27 435	1 673	2 480	10 406	5 392	7 483	25 470	1 367	2 303	9 835	5 062	6 903
UNDER 6 YEARS	14 275	753	1 228	5 430	2 793	4 071	13 812	674	1 183	5 312	2 703	3 940
UNDER 3 YEARS	7 223	345	609	2 702	1 475	2 092	7 046	323	597	2 650	1 443	2 034
6 TO 17 YEARS	25 639	2 067	2 382	9 532	4 926	6 732	19 848	1 278	1 689	7 749	3 992	4 940

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
WHITE--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	21 699	1 369	1 970	8 333	4 166	5 861	17 489	863	1 583	6 935	3 486	4 620
6 TO 17 ONLY	11 213	841	1 070	4 296	2 103	2 901	7 398	403	724	3 004	1 497	1 770
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	4 603	301	447	1 732	921	1 203	4 350	256	419	1 660	980	1 135
UNDER 6 ONLY	5 883	227	453	2 305	1 142	1 757	5 741	205	440	2 271	1 109	1 715
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	4 850	5 127	17 279	7 965	11 423	23 059	987	1 941	8 881	4 746	6 504
NONE UNDER 18	24 945	3 481	3 157	8 946	3 799	5 563	5 570	124	357	1 945	1 260	1 884
1 UNDER 18	8 708	546	852	3 461	1 606	2 244	6 062	264	584	2 488	1 187	1 538
2 UNDER 18	8 603	417	670	3 325	1 706	2 485	7 458	287	586	2 989	1 511	2 084
3 UNDER 18	3 205	249	334	1 145	624	853	2 900	186	311	1 076	581	746
4 UNDER 18	839	98	85	296	170	190	778	85	73	286	159	175
5 UNDER 18	218	35	22	72	42	48	191	25	22	66	33	45
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	125	25	7	35	18	40	100	16	7	30	16	32
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39 915	2 620	3 610	14 962	7 719	10 803	33 660	1 952	3 072	13 061	6 695	8 880
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.58	0.70	0.87	0.97	0.95	1.46	1.98	1.58	1.47	1.41	1.37
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.84	2.06	1.83	1.80	1.85	1.84	1.92	2.26	1.94	1.88	1.92	1.92
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	1 028	1 055	3 043	1 279	829	4 147	339	581	1 848	869	509
2 PERSONS	3 770	509	504	1 624	661	472	1 802	87	189	857	395	274
3 PERSONS	2 165	271	306	895	418	274	1 461	129	204	635	313	180
4 PERSONS	851	119	149	368	149	67	613	60	120	267	124	43
5 PERSONS	263	56	60	104	34	9	169	29	46	64	24	6
6 PERSONS	124	45	19	39	13	8	73	23	15	20	10	5
7 OR MORE PERSONS	62	29	17	13	4	-	28	12	7	7	2	-
TOTAL PERSONS	20 171	3 147	3 118	8 300	3 468	2 139	11 866	1 180	1 843	5 123	2 399	1 320
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.79	3.06	2.96	2.73	2.71	2.58	2.86	3.48	3.17	2.77	2.76	2.59
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	1 028	1 055	3 043	1 279	829	4 147	339	581	1 848	869	509
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	6 305	839	932	2 698	1 160	677	3 879	321	558	1 754	816	430
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 985	462	713	2 207	1 017	587	3 866	318	554	1 748	816	430
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 066	376	612	1 790	835	453	3 624	304	535	1 624	772	390
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 798	259	449	1 229	577	284	2 681	236	431	1 169	561	265
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 486	142	308	680	260	97	1 467	139	307	669	259	93
UNDER 3 YEARS	750	76	189	329	115	42	739	75	188	322	115	40
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 200	315	449	1 377	676	363	2 766	244	373	1 212	614	322
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	10 523	1 539	1 693	4 360	1 983	1 048	6 983	773	1 140	3 002	1 379	689
UNDER 25 YEARS	8 636	1 017	1 379	3 649	1 661	931	6 949	765	1 131	2 990	1 375	689
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 805	792	1 147	2 873	1 320	673	6 228	682	1 054	2 666	1 241	584
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 304	474	811	1 825	819	375	4 156	444	786	1 772	803	349
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 924	219	455	831	312	106	1 902	216	454	820	311	101
UNDER 3 YEARS	860	100	228	368	119	45	847	99	227	361	119	41
6 TO 17 YEARS	4 881	573	692	2 042	1 008	567	4 326	467	600	1 846	930	483
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 066	376	612	1 790	835	453	3 624	304	535	1 624	772	390
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 580	234	304	1 [illegible]	575	356	2 158	165	228	955	513	296
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	620	81	145	266	101	27	609	79	145	257	101	26
UNDER 6 ONLY	866	61	162	414	159	70	858	60	162	412	158	67
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	1 028	1 055	3 043	1 279	829	4 147	339	581	1 848	869	509
NONE UNDER 18	3 168	653	443	1 252	444	377	523	35	47	224	97	120
1 UNDER 18	2 063	136	270	949	453	255	1 733	90	203	820	404	216
2 UNDER 18	1 365	140	198	592	272	162	1 279	124	191	562	261	141
3 UNDER 18	464	52	99	194	87	32	444	47	97	187	84	29
4 UNDER 18	120	25	26	46	18	3	116	21	28	46	18	2
5 UNDER 18	40	14	14	7	5	1	40	14	14	7	5	1
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	14	8	3	2	1	-	12	8	1	2	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 805	792	1 147	2 873	1 320	673	6 228	682	1 054	2 666	1 241	584
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.77	1.09	0.94	1.03	0.81	1.50	2.01	1.81	1.44	1.43	1.15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.67	2.11	1.87	1.60	1.58	1.49	1.72	2.24	1.97	1.64	1.61	1.50

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE		TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE			1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
BLACK												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	1 232	1 441	2 696	1 098	709	4 251	202	786	1 908	872	483
2 PERSONS	2 395	551	460	759	353	273	1 124	33	177	473	271	170
3 PERSONS	1 826	225	335	753	321	192	1 165	44	191	542	251	138
4 PERSONS	1 549	183	323	645	251	148	1 030	32	194	502	204	97
5 PERSONS	749	117	150	312	118	52	533	41	115	234	100	44
6 PERSONS	339	63	94	121	28	33	216	21	68	78	21	27
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	94	79	107	27	11	182	31	40	79	25	8
TOTAL PERSONS	25 041	4 388	5 266	9 505	3 626	2 256	15 089	901	2 986	6 753	2 891	1 558
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	3.56	3.66	3.53	3.30	3.18	3.55	4.47	3.80	3.54	3.31	3.23
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	1 232	1 441	2 696	1 098	709	4 251	202	786	1 908	872	483
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	5 561	734	1 154	2 218	921	533	3 721	180	728	1 681	754	379
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	480	1 016	2 075	870	498	3 713	180	725	1 675	754	379
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 195	316	840	1 823	787	429	3 508	165	686	1 582	718	357
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 091	174	606	1 378	606	324	2 856	131	552	1 295	582	297
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 881	86	380	844	371	201	1 810	74	362	822	362	190
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 098	48	224	477	236	113	1 077	45	222	466	232	111
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 293	290	681	1 407	612	303	2 633	141	536	1 177	546	233
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	11 284	1 580	2 607	4 516	1 658	922	7 760	531	1 728	3 466	1 374	662
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 904	1 078	2 250	4 157	1 562	857	7 724	526	1 714	3 454	1 369	661
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 780	659	1 716	3 392	1 326	686	6 876	441	1 484	3 077	1 229	596
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 083	341	1 117	2 266	875	464	4 768	278	1 034	2 189	840	427
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 400	147	520	1 082	421	229	2 324	136	497	1 060	413	219
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 157	57	252	499	232	117	1 138	55	250	489	228	116
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 380	512	1 196	2 310	905	457	4 502	305	987	2 017	816	378
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 195	316	840	1 823	787	429	3 508	165	686	1 582	718	357
6 TO 17 ONLY	2 314	231	460	980	416	228	1 698	91	324	760	356	167
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	979	59	221	427	196	75	934	50	212	417	190	66
UNDER 6 ONLY	902	26	159	416	175	126	875	24	150	405	173	124
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	1 232	1 441	2 696	1 098	709	4 251	202	786	1 908	872	483
NONE UNDER 18	2 982	916	601	873	311	281	743	36	100	326	154	126
1 UNDER 18	1 603	138	322	758	355	230	1 324	33	217	586	310	178
2 UNDER 18	1 338	68	235	602	307	128	1 210	46	209	555	292	109
3 UNDER 18	655	53	170	299	87	46	600	39	157	279	81	45
4 UNDER 18	273	34	64	121	29	25	262	28	64	119	26	25
5 UNDER 18	69	16	29	21	3	-	61	12	25	21	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	57	8	19	23	7	-	52	7	15	23	7	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 780	659	1 716	3 392	1 326	686	6 826	441	1 484	3 077	1 229	596
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	0.53	1.19	1.26	1.21	0.97	1.61	2.18	1.89	1.61	1.41	1.24
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	2.08	2.04	1.86	1.69	1.60	1.95	2.67	2.16	1.94	1.71	1.67
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	659	564	1 372	632	455	1 999	70	215	914	481	318
2 PERSONS	1 043	317	176	304	114	132	321	14	24	141	69	73
3 PERSONS	891	114	118	362	174	122	512	7	45	238	129	93
4 PERSONS	912	86	121	366	220	119	601	7	54	283	177	81
5 PERSONS	445	63	74	179	83	46	321	17	52	142	71	39
6 PERSONS	215	33	42	89	22	28	147	14	28	61	18	27
7 OR MORE PERSONS	176	45	32	72	19	8	95	11	12	50	18	5
TOTAL PERSONS	13 355	2 229	2 131	5 138	2 303	1 555	7 682	313	908	3 547	1 792	1 121
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.63	3.39	3.77	3.75	3.64	3.41	3.84	(B)	4.23	3.88	3.72	3.53
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	659	564	1 372	632	455	1 999	70	215	914	481	318
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 524	310	363	1 036	501	314	1 658	56	188	770	406	238
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 316	231	313	988	483	301	1 658	56	188	770	406	238
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 016	155	248	892	448	272	1 589	56	172	738	395	228
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 550	76	169	708	370	226	1 373	44	138	640	346	205
UNDER 6 YEARS	972	37	103	438	242	153	920	27	91	422	233	147
UNDER 3 YEARS	596	20	61	256	158	101	581	17	61	249	154	100
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 542	143	199	678	345	177	1 136	46	127	534	294	135
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 207	686	844	2 117	971	589	3 447	165	439	1 606	789	448
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 687	498	694	2 001	931	563	3 438	165	432	1 604	789	448
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 744	308	488	1 661	811	476	3 116	152	362	1 457	727	418
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 512	141	301	1 181	552	338	2 276	93	254	1 099	516	313
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 229	60	145	565	277	182	1 176	50	133	548	269	176
UNDER 3 YEARS	614	17	75	263	155	106	602	15	75	257	151	104
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 516	249	343	1 096	534	295	1 940	102	229	909	458	242

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
		ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE			ELEMENTARY,	HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
BLACK--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 016	155	248	892	448	272	1 589	56	172	738	395	228
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 044	118	145	454	207	119	670	29	81	316	162	81
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	499	25	54	224	138	58	466	17	47	217	131	53
UNDER 6 ONLY	473	12	49	214	103	95	454	10	45	204	101	94
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	659	564	1 372	632	455	1 999	70	215	914	481	318
NONE UNDER 18	1 666	503	317	480	184	183	409	14	43	176	86	90
1 UNDER 18	836	74	109	373	157	123	553	11	56	264	128	95
2 UNDER 18	675	28	57	296	205	89	592	10	50	267	190	75
3 UNDER 18	319	25	52	141	67	35	279	14	43	128	61	33
4 UNDER 18	130	17	17	59	12	25	122	14	17	57	10	25
5 UNDER 18	28	11	6	8	3	-	20	7	2	8	3	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	26	1	7	15	5	-	24	-	5	15	5	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 744	308	486	1 661	811	476	3 116	152	362	1 457	727	418
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.47	0.86	1.21	1.28	1.05	1.56	(B)	1.69	1.59	1.51	1.32
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.86	1.98	1.97	1.86	1.81	1.75	1.96	(B)	2.10	1.97	1.84	1.83
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	481	799	1 164	409	220	2 020	120	525	884	346	145
2 PERSONS	1 095	181	236	362	194	120	657	13	120	270	169	86
3 PERSONS	847	100	201	347	139	60	596	33	144	267	113	39
4 PERSONS	593	82	196	260	29	26	413	26	139	210	26	12
5 PERSONS	282	45	66	129	35	7	200	22	55	90	28	5
6 PERSONS	118	25	52	31	6	5	69	7	41	17	4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	137	48	46	35	6	3	84	19	27	29	5	3
TOTAL PERSONS	10 471	1 861	2 912	3 917	1 172	609	6 742	546	1 939	2 902	973	381
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.87	3.64	3.36	2.86	2.77	3.34	4.53	3.70	3.28	2.81	2.63
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	481	799	1 164	409	220	2 020	120	525	884	346	145
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 762	370	742	1 074	382	194	1 925	117	512	864	322	130
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 404	223	661	995	350	175	1 917	117	510	838	322	130
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 020	149	565	856	312	138	1 796	106	493	782	297	118
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 430	90	420	615	217	88	1 386	85	395	603	217	87
UNDER 6 YEARS	843	46	265	380	115	38	833	46	258	377	115	38
UNDER 3 YEARS	461	28	157	202	68	7	456	28	155	199	68	7
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 645	134	466	679	253	113	1 476	91	399	605	238	93
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 643	807	1 679	2 230	632	295	4 081	350	1 242	1 749	543	197
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 855	525	1 482	2 009	580	259	4 054	346	1 234	1 739	539	196
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 785	329	1 181	1 615	477	184	3 517	280	1 086	1 521	463	167
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 403	188	783	1 025	300	108	2 347	181	746	1 014	300	106
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 083	84	355	478	129	36	1 068	84	344	476	129	36
UNDER 3 YEARS	489	40	168	209	66	6	485	40	166	207	66	6
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 702	245	826	1 137	348	147	2 448	196	743	1 045	334	130
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 020	149	565	856	312	138	1 796	106	493	782	297	118
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 177	103	300	477	197	100	963	60	235	406	182	81
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	468	31	166	202	56	13	463	31	164	199	56	13
UNDER 6 ONLY	375	14	99	177	59	25	370	14	94	177	59	25
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	481	799	1 164	409	220	2 020	120	525	884	346	145
NONE UNDER 18	1 054	333	235	308	97	82	223	15	32	101	49	27
1 UNDER 18	863	56	195	341	178	93	689	21	143	289	163	73
2 UNDER 18	622	40	172	278	98	34	590	36	159	263	98	34
3 UNDER 18	323	25	116	155	17	11	310	23	111	147	17	11
4 UNDER 18	143	16	48	62	16	-	140	14	48	62	16	-
5 UNDER 18	41	5	23	13	1	-	41	5	23	13	1	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	28	7	11	8	2	-	26	7	9	8	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 785	329	1 181	1 615	477	184	3 517	280	1 086	1 521	463	167
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.23	0.68	1.48	1.39	1.16	0.84	1.74	2.32	2.07	1.72	1.34	1.15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.87	2.21	2.09	1.89	1.53	1.33	1.96	2.65	2.20	1.94	1.56	1.41

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
			HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE				HIGH SCHOOL		COLLEGE	
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 YEARS	1 TO 3 YEARS	4 OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN												
ALL FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	1 533	779	1 300	573	404	3 044	770	568	974	461	271
2 PERSONS	1 170	379	174	340	159	117	606	105	95	218	119	69
3 PERSONS	1 116	333	205	333	149	95	744	166	157	247	112	61
4 PERSONS	1 124	301	178	365	161	119	854	184	138	299	142	90
5 PERSONS	624	221	125	168	67	43	482	144	111	138	58	31
6 PERSONS	317	151	52	61	26	27	210	90	36	46	20	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	147	44	33	11	3	149	81	30	25	11	1
TOTAL PERSONS	17 390	6 307	3 014	4 658	1 999	1 412	11 788	3 384	2 246	3 560	1 638	960
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.79	4.12	3.87	3.58	3.49	3.49	3.87	4.39	3.96	3.66	3.55	3.54
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	1 533	779	1 300	573	404	3 044	770	568	974	461	271
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	3 627	1 195	654	1 052	436	290	2 569	684	511	817	355	202
UNDER 25 YEARS	3 368	1 060	612	1 001	417	277	2 564	682	510	815	355	202
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 991	912	552	912	375	240	2 494	664	497	793	344	195
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 408	688	470	737	318	194	2 182	568	444	692	301	176
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 611	433	340	497	203	138	1 574	390	330	483	199	132
UNDER 3 YEARS	904	231	204	272	115	83	875	217	199	266	113	80
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 220	744	389	646	267	174	1 742	503	337	531	240	131
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	8 104	3 055	1 469	2 146	861	573	5 789	1 822	1 164	1 702	713	398
UNDER 25 YEARS	7 494	2 734	1 360	2 032	819	549	5 780	1 816	1 159	1 696	712	398
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 254	2 167	1 182	1 742	716	447	5 370	1 669	1 084	1 572	665	379
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 445	1 387	897	1 281	538	343	4 091	1 191	854	1 217	513	316
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 298	666	487	661	277	187	2 207	616	475	665	272	180
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 108	303	250	323	138	94	1 076	287	245	318	136	90
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 956	1 502	694	1 061	439	260	3 163	1 053	609	907	394	200
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 991	912	552	912	375	240	2 494	664	497	793	344	195
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 380	479	212	415	172	103	960	274	167	310	145	63
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	840	266	176	232	95	71	782	229	170	221	94	67
UNDER 6 ONLY	771	167	163	266	108	67	752	161	160	261	104	65
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	1 533	779	1 300	573	404	3 044	770	568	974	461	271
NONE UNDER 18	1 597	621	226	388	198	164	550	106	70	181	117	76
1 UNDER 18	1 047	271	187	354	139	97	785	157	159	280	120	69
2 UNDER 18	1 080	295	176	360	154	95	945	233	159	324	145	83
3 UNDER 18	557	184	141	137	61	34	496	143	135	128	60	30
4 UNDER 18	196	92	30	40	19	15	177	80	27	40	16	14
5 UNDER 18	74	43	14	14	2	-	64	34	14	14	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	37	26	4	6	-	-	27	18	3	6	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 254	2 167	1 182	1 742	716	447	5 370	1 669	1 084	1 572	665	379
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	1.41	1.52	1.34	1.25	1.11	1.76	2.17	1.91	1.61	1.44	1.40
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	2.38	2.14	1.91	1.91	1.86	2.15	2.51	2.18	1.98	1.93	1.94
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 030	500	917	413	343	2 089	494	349	676	332	239
2 PERSONS	650	223	75	182	87	84	284	34	27	108	63	52
3 PERSONS	698	179	130	211	99	79	435	75	88	148	72	53
4 PERSONS	885	211	125	303	136	110	671	132	93	243	119	84
5 PERSONS	510	173	96	142	58	41	397	110	98	119	50	31
6 PERSONS	257	117	40	48	25	27	172	73	27	35	19	18
7 OR MORE PERSONS	203	127	34	31	8	3	130	72	26	24	8	1
TOTAL PERSONS	12 821	4 509	2 060	3 477	1 529	1 246	8 644	2 386	1 507	2 630	1 248	872
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	4.38	4.12	3.79	3.70	3.63	4.14	4.83	4.32	3.89	3.76	3.66
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 030	500	917	413	343	2 089	494	349	676	332	239
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	2 475	776	410	720	316	252	1 772	453	315	558	262	183
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 347	717	387	692	306	244	1 767	451	314	557	262	183
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 123	637	350	639	281	216	1 776	447	307	545	257	180
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 744	493	297	522	248	183	1 558	392	277	483	236	169
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 198	322	211	360	170	135	1 177	282	201	348	166	130
UNDER 3 YEARS	667	170	120	195	98	83	639	157	115	191	96	80
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 568	522	253	449	193	151	1 199	338	213	358	173	117
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	5 711	2 114	931	1 505	644	517	4 062	1 233	730	1 192	536	372
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 375	1 940	871	1 450	612	502	4 054	1 231	727	1 189	536	372
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	1 558	751	1 238	555	415	3 865	1 149	676	1 104	516	361
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 261	1 017	563	919	435	327	2 963	846	532	864	416	306
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 694	486	290	502	233	183	1 611	439	278	490	227	178
UNDER 3 YEARS	820	220	147	240	119	94	789	204	142	236	116	90
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 872	1 071	460	736	323	231	2 193	710	398	614	289	183

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 8. Families, by Type, Educational Attainment, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL HOUSEHOLDERS						HOUSEHOLDERS UNDER 45 YEARS OLD					
	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 OR MORE	TOTAL	ELEMENTARY, 0 TO 8 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 1 TO 3 YEARS	HIGH SCHOOL 4 YEARS	COLLEGE 1 TO 3 YEARS	COLLEGE 4 OR MORE
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED												
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED												
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 123	637	350	639	281	216	1 736	447	307	545	257	180
6 TO 17 ONLY	926	315	139	279	111	82	609	166	105	197	91	51
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	643	207	115	170	82	69	590	173	108	161	82	66
UNDER 6 ONLY	555	115	96	190	88	66	537	109	93	187	84	64
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	1 030	500	917	413	343	2 089	494	349	676	332	239
NONE UNDER 18	1 080	393	150	278	132	127	353	47	42	131	75	58
1 UNDER 18	690	182	112	227	92	78	495	103	92	168	75	57
2 UNDER 18	793	194	111	275	120	93	686	145	96	247	117	80
3 UNDER 18	420	138	100	100	51	31	370	103	96	92	50	29
4 UNDER 18	143	69	18	24	18	15	125	59	14	24	15	14
5 UNDER 18	50	34	7	9	-	-	40	24	6	9	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	27	21	1	5	-	-	19	12	1	5	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 516	1 558	751	1 238	555	415	3 805	1 149	676	1 104	516	361
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.51	1.50	1.35	1.34	1.21	1.82	2.33	1.94	1.63	1.55	1.51
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.13	2.45	2.15	1.94	1.97	1.92	2.19	2.57	2.21	2.03	2.01	2.00
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	403	227	292	111	40	740	217	180	231	89	23
2 PERSONS	352	107	73	109	43	21	216	40	51	78	32	13
3 PERSONS	335	132	62	90	37	15	247	82	57	73	29	7
4 PERSONS	199	73	48	55	20	3	152	43	40	49	18	2
5 PERSONS	102	44	24	24	9	1	75	30	20	17	7	1
6 PERSONS	54	29	10	13	1	-	35	15	9	11	1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	30	18	9	2	1	-	15	8	4	2	1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	3 654	1 484	795	932	339	105	2 500	807	618	740	276	58
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.41	3.68	3.50	3.19	3.06	(B)	3.38	3.71	3.48	3.21	3.11	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	403	227	292	111	40	740	217	180	231	89	23
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	980	367	216	271	95	31	690	207	174	217	74	18
UNDER 25 YEARS	867	299	199	253	87	29	690	207	174	217	74	18
UNDER 18 YEARS	754	246	184	228	76	20	665	196	173	211	71	14
UNDER 12 YEARS	578	174	159	182	54	10	546	158	153	179	51	6
UNDER 6 YEARS	361	94	121	119	25	2	358	93	121	117	25	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	204	49	77	65	12	-	204	49	77	65	12	-
6 TO 17 YEARS	581	209	123	166	64	19	491	159	112	149	59	13
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 108	842	494	544	182	46	1 561	545	399	443	148	25
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 883	719	452	501	171	40	1 553	541	398	442	147	25
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 557	559	402	438	133	26	1 414	481	379	412	123	18
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 048	327	313	313	82	13	1 003	307	302	307	78	9
UNDER 6 YEARS	526	147	186	158	34	2	523	146	186	156	34	2
UNDER 3 YEARS	243	64	95	72	12	-	243	64	95	72	12	-
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 031	412	216	281	99	24	800	335	193	256	89	16
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	754	246	184	228	76	20	665	196	173	211	71	14
6 TO 17 ONLY	393	152	63	109	51	18	306	103	52	94	46	12
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	187	57	60	57	13	1	185	56	60	56	13	1
UNDER 6 ONLY	174	38	61	62	12	1	174	38	61	62	12	1
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	403	227	292	111	40	740	217	180	231	89	23
NONE UNDER 18	318	156	42	65	35	19	75	21	8	20	18	9
1 UNDER 18	286	73	64	99	33	16	234	43	58	90	33	11
2 UNDER 18	261	97	60	71	31	2	225	84	57	65	27	2
3 UNDER 18	121	39	38	35	8	2	112	34	36	33	8	1
4 UNDER 18	53	22	12	17	2	-	51	20	12	17	2	-
5 UNDER 18	24	10	8	5	2	-	24	10	8	5	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	9	6	3	1	-	-	8	6	1	1	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 557	559	402	438	133	26	1 414	481	379	412	123	18
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.45	1.39	1.77	1.50	1.20	(B)	1.91	2.21	2.10	1.79	1.39	(B)
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.06	2.27	2.18	1.93	1.75	(B)	2.13	2.45	2.19	1.96	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
ALL RACES													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	26 871	15 410	13 729	5 844	2 057	1 222	206 667	21 621	20 615	20 163	125 083	19 186
15 TO 19 YEARS	222	126	74	12	8	2	-	565	164	13	84	305	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 704	1 340	863	353	94	33	20	7 457	2 127	306	99	4 918	7
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 576	2 311	1 972	1 561	533	131	68	20 564	5 574	2 381	326	12 229	54
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 432	2 010	2 184	2 609	1 116	367	146	29 611	6 193	5 543	2 074	15 706	95
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 652	3 063	3 738	5 282	2 440	639	490	59 305	5 641	9 316	10 851	33 115	382
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 136	3 562	3 077	2 620	1 156	453	270	38 000	1 142	2 107	5 059	29 199	494
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 707	5 917	2 231	906	334	159	159	26 562	493	654	1 209	73 248	958
65 TO 74 YEARS	7 021	5 565	944	289	123	51	47	16 684	230	216	335	4 930	10 972
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 482	2 975	327	97	40	22	21	7 919	58	80	125	1 432	6 224
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	20 203	11 656	11 991	5 203	1 758	998	167 820	17 048	15 612	14 821	104 102	16 237
15 TO 19 YEARS	87	39	35	6	7	-	-	241	54	8	23	155	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 720	803	577	258	59	14	9	4 790	1 120	127	41	3 501	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 085	1 586	1 557	1 321	464	106	52	16 326	4 394	1 384	188	10 325	35
30 TO 34 YEARS	6 553	1 285	1 560	2 290	980	528	110	23 874	5 310	4 014	1 122	13 374	55
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 448	1 686	2 574	4 744	2 258	757	429	48 936	4 969	7 786	8 118	27 855	207
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 069	2 559	2 482	2 350	1 065	393	221	31 706	787	1 703	4 178	24 723	315
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 216	5 003	1 911	771	278	122	131	22 332	291	442	918	19 930	751
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 988	4 860	773	209	84	28	34	13 858	100	123	191	3 705	9 739
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 643	2 382	187	42	9	9	14	5 756	21	24	42	535	5 134
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 715	1 683	660	232	78	45	17	7 289	588	605	774	4 597	725
15 TO 19 YEARS	34	24	10	-	-	-	-	78	2	-	26	50	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	241	167	41	22	7	4	-	628	100	17	27	480	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	285	189	64	25	3	5	-	739	146	59	23	499	12
30 TO 34 YEARS	349	216	92	22	13	2	4	955	133	163	48	593	18
35 TO 44 YEARS	639	321	214	69	23	8	4	1 782	106	256	348	992	88
45 TO 54 YEARS	440	267	109	44	10	9	-	1 187	45	53	193	823	72
55 TO 64 YEARS	336	229	67	24	9	6	1	862	29	31	65	691	47
65 TO 74 YEARS	226	152	38	16	9	7	3	673	27	21	34	263	278
75 YEARS AND OVER	165	118	25	10	5	4	3	436	9	5	8	207	207
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	4 985	3 094	1 506	562	254	207	31 558	3 985	4 397	4 568	16 384	2 223
15 TO 19 YEARS	101	63	29	5	1	2	-	247	108	4	35	100	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	743	370	245	73	28	16	11	2 039	907	163	31	937	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 207	537	351	216	67	20	16	3 498	1 034	938	114	1 405	7
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 530	510	532	296	123	37	32	4 781	749	1 366	904	1 740	22
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 765	1 055	951	469	159	73	58	8 587	574	1 274	2 385	4 268	86
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 629	736	486	226	82	51	49	5 108	310	350	688	3 653	108
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 155	685	253	112	47	31	27	3 367	173	181	226	2 627	160
65 TO 74 YEARS	806	553	133	64	30	16	10	2 203	104	71	110	963	955
75 YEARS AND OVER	673	476	115	45	26	8	3	1 727	27	50	75	691	884
WHITE													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	56 044	23 919	13 116	11 756	4 845	1 596	812	174 845	17 643	16 687	16 356	106 878	17 281
15 TO 19 YEARS	182	103	62	9	8	-	-	466	121	13	74	259	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 166	1 108	671	287	70	22	8	5 914	1 586	194	72	4 055	7
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 449	1 941	1 651	1 311	414	94	38	16 917	4 622	1 712	208	10 339	36
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 098	1 697	1 834	2 257	938	285	88	24 781	5 308	4 554	1 403	13 444	71
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 551	2 584	3 165	4 667	2 091	685	360	50 431	4 757	7 968	9 147	28 258	301
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 516	3 121	2 676	2 225	960	356	177	31 938	824	1 616	4 208	24 888	403
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 660	5 473	1 979	737	256	106	109	23 020	269	430	941	70 528	852
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 335	5 191	801	200	83	37	23	14 594	122	150	223	4 086	10 012
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 086	2 701	276	63	25	11	9	6 783	34	52	79	1 021	5 597
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	46 644	18 795	10 411	10 728	4 531	1 439	740	148 973	14 953	13 563	12 943	92 633	14 880
15 TO 19 YEARS	87	39	35	6	7	-	-	241	54	8	23	155	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	1 526	734	503	219	51	14	5	4 217	968	99	39	3 110	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	4 471	1 427	1 359	1 179	386	83	37	14 267	3 842	1 171	154	9 077	22
30 TO 34 YEARS	5 882	1 165	1 399	2 086	880	268	84	21 328	4 782	3 601	943	11 961	40
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 093	1 533	2 286	4 308	1 997	635	335	43 285	4 377	6 857	7 202	24 685	164
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 096	2 355	2 262	2 079	919	324	157	27 906	659	1 402	3 649	21 934	262
55 TO 64 YEARS	7 563	4 740	1 743	663	229	89	100	20 127	201	327	773	18 157	669
65 TO 74 YEARS	5 509	4 596	660	158	56	20	18	12 454	58	84	132	3 171	9 010
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 417	2 207	164	28	7	6	4	5 149	11	14	28	384	4 712

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY						NUMBER OF MEMBERS					
		2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED													
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	2 163	1 353	540	177	51	33	10	5 700	426	481	624	3 565	604
15 TO 19 YEARS	27	21	6	-	-	-	-	61	2	-	20	38	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	182	123	32	20	5	1	-	470	76	9	19	363	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	234	149	57	22	1	5	-	605	123	51	17	406	8
30 TO 34 YEARS	280	173	74	18	10	2	3	740	104	136	38	446	15
35 TO 44 YEARS	518	268	169	58	15	6	2	1 430	68	212	294	782	74
45 TO 54 YEARS	336	202	87	29	8	9	-	903	26	33	156	622	65
55 TO 64 YEARS	272	191	56	14	4	5	1	687	10	22	47	567	41
65 TO 74 YEARS	190	134	34	9	6	4	2	492	14	16	25	197	240
75 YEARS AND OVER	126	93	21	7	2	2	2	313	2	3	7	144	158
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 235	3 770	2 165	851	263	124	62	20 171	2 263	2 643	2 789	10 679	1 797
15 TO 19 YEARS	67	43	20	2	1	-	-	164	55	4	30	65	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	458	251	136	47	15	7	3	1 226	542	86	14	582	1
25 TO 29 YEARS	745	365	235	110	26	7	2	2 046	657	490	36	856	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	936	359	361	152	48	15	1	2 713	421	616	422	1 037	17
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 940	783	710	302	79	44	23	5 717	312	699	1 651	2 791	64
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 083	564	327	116	33	23	19	3 130	138	191	404	2 332	76
55 TO 64 YEARS	825	543	178	61	23	12	9	2 207	58	91	121	1 804	142
65 TO 74 YEARS	637	461	107	33	21	13	3	1 648	50	50	66	719	763
75 YEARS AND OVER	542	400	91	28	17	3	3	1 321	21	35	44	493	728
BLACK													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	7 177	2 395	1 826	1 549	749	339	318	25 041	3 200	3 190	3 107	14 036	1 508
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	22	12	2	-	2	-	91	42	-	8	41	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	465	195	169	57	24	9	12	1 347	493	111	22	722	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	924	295	257	216	107	29	21	2 993	781	622	99	1 484	7
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 060	236	272	285	149	68	51	3 887	674	860	637	1 709	8
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 764	377	455	470	254	110	98	6 770	633	978	1 405	3 730	25
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 188	360	319	265	119	54	71	4 391	258	351	567	3 157	58
55 TO 64 YEARS	832	363	194	138	52	46	39	2 835	202	188	223	2 137	85
65 TO 74 YEARS	570	314	106	84	33	12	20	1 761	103	59	103	705	791
75 YEARS AND OVER	336	235	42	32	11	10	6	966	16	22	44	351	533
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 682	1 043	891	912	445	215	176	13 355	1 452	1 443	1 354	8 073	1 034
15 TO 19 YEARS	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	154	53	57	31	9	-	4	458	121	27	-	310	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	458	105	142	122	64	16	8	1 548	415	184	28	918	3
30 TO 34 YEARS	462	69	107	143	77	48	19	1 802	351	324	161	965	1
35 TO 44 YEARS	925	94	206	306	171	83	64	3 875	356	601	682	2 227	9
45 TO 54 YEARS	649	165	167	167	76	32	42	2 459	89	184	304	1 849	34
55 TO 64 YEARS	469	197	116	83	25	27	21	1 593	73	93	111	1 264	63
65 TO 74 YEARS	379	214	79	47	21	6	12	1 119	38	35	54	416	576
75 YEARS AND OVER	187	146	16	13	2	3	6	502	10	6	14	124	348
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	421	257	88	44	22	5	5	1 215	144	108	110	765	89
15 TO 19 YEARS	6	2	3	-	-	-	-	15	-	-	5	10	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	49	38	7	2	2	-	-	127	24	8	8	87	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	39	31	6	1	1	-	-	102	19	7	3	70	4
30 TO 34 YEARS	48	33	8	4	2	-	1	155	23	26	5	99	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	92	42	31	9	8	-	2	266	30	38	45	149	4
45 TO 54 YEARS	75	44	17	13	1	-	-	216	19	15	27	153	2
55 TO 64 YEARS	52	31	9	7	5	-	-	137	16	8	9	99	5
65 TO 74 YEARS	32	15	3	7	3	3	1	118	12	5	9	58	34
75 YEARS AND OVER	28	21	3	2	-	2	-	79	-	2	-	40	38
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 074	1 095	847	593	282	118	137	10 471	1 605	1 640	1 643	5 198	385
15 TO 19 YEARS	32	19	9	2	-	2	-	77	42	-	3	31	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	263	104	104	25	13	9	8	763	348	76	14	325	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	428	159	109	93	41	13	13	1 342	347	431	68	495	1
30 TO 34 YEARS	549	134	157	138	71	19	31	1 931	300	510	470	646	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	748	242	217	156	75	26	32	2 630	247	339	679	1 353	12
45 TO 54 YEARS	464	151	135	86	42	22	29	1 716	151	153	236	1 154	22
55 TO 64 YEARS	311	135	68	48	23	19	18	1 105	113	97	103	775	18
65 TO 74 YEARS	159	85	24	30	9	3	7	524	53	19	40	230	181
75 YEARS AND OVER	121	67	23	17	9	5	-	384	6	14	30	188	146

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 9. Families, by Size, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	SIZE OF FAMILY: 2 PERSONS	3 PERSONS	4 PERSONS	5 PERSONS	6 PERSONS	7 OR MORE PERSONS	NUMBER OF MEMBERS: TOTAL	UNDER 6 YEARS	6 TO 11 YEARS	12 TO 17 YEARS	18 TO 64 YEARS	65 YEARS AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN													
ALL FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	4 588	1 170	1 116	1 124	624	317	238	17 390	2 617	2 306	1 995	9 807	664
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	20	12	4	1	-	-	98	40	1	10	47	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	379	131	133	73	25	12	6	1 200	390	52	27	726	5
25 TO 29 YEARS	721	187	217	183	90	31	13	2 512	706	377	68	1 354	6
30 TO 34 YEARS	714	106	157	235	137	56	24	2 863	614	621	240	1 374	15
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 193	162	225	359	228	112	106	5 115	577	886	1 028	2 587	37
45 TO 54 YEARS	712	150	167	169	88	76	63	2 927	192	251	420	1 999	66
55 TO 64 YEARS	510	271	131	76	43	19	21	1 741	68	95	146	1 379	53
65 TO 74 YEARS	222	132	52	19	8	7	5	649	21	15	41	261	312
75 YEARS AND OVER	100	61	23	7	2	6	-	285	11	8	15	80	172
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 204	650	698	885	510	257	203	12 821	1 878	1 633	1 334	7 476	500
15 TO 19 YEARS	10	4	4	1	-	-	-	26	5	-	-	21	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	206	58	73	51	16	4	5	679	201	24	8	445	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	518	112	144	154	72	23	13	1 880	520	224	49	1 081	5
30 TO 34 YEARS	510	54	81	191	112	49	22	2 174	492	452	132	1 091	7
35 TO 44 YEARS	845	56	133	274	197	94	90	3 886	469	678	700	2 018	21
45 TO 54 YEARS	515	77	110	137	75	62	55	2 253	139	188	316	1 567	42
55 TO 64 YEARS	360	145	94	59	33	15	13	1 239	39	50	97	1 015	38
65 TO 74 YEARS	160	93	40	14	4	3	5	463	7	10	23	185	238
75 YEARS AND OVER	79	51	19	4	2	5	-	223	6	7	9	53	148
OTHER FAMILIES, MALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	312	167	82	40	12	7	5	915	94	76	81	601	63
15 TO 19 YEARS	5	3	2	-	-	-	-	13	-	-	6	7	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	58	27	16	11	3	1	-	176	28	1	13	130	3
25 TO 29 YEARS	40	20	16	1	1	1	-	108	31	2	1	73	1
30 TO 34 YEARS	52	27	13	5	5	-	2	157	18	32	5	97	5
35 TO 44 YEARS	61	30	14	14	-	1	2	191	9	29	30	115	9
45 TO 54 YEARS	39	22	10	4	2	1	-	110	7	6	16	70	10
55 TO 64 YEARS	37	24	9	3	-	1	1	102	2	6	6	83	6
65 TO 74 YEARS	16	12	2	1	-	-	-	40	-	-	3	16	21
75 YEARS AND OVER	5	3	1	-	-	2	-	18	-	-	2	10	6
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER													
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 072	352	335	199	102	54	30	3 654	644	597	580	1 730	103
15 TO 19 YEARS	22	13	5	2	1	-	-	59	35	1	4	19	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	115	46	44	12	6	6	1	346	161	27	6	151	-
25 TO 29 YEARS	164	55	57	28	17	7	-	524	155	150	19	200	-
30 TO 34 YEARS	153	25	62	39	20	6	-	533	104	137	103	196	3
35 TO 44 YEARS	287	76	78	71	31	17	14	1 039	99	180	298	455	7
45 TO 54 YEARS	158	51	47	28	11	13	8	564	45	57	88	361	13
55 TO 64 YEARS	113	51	28	13	11	2	8	399	27	39	43	281	9
65 TO 74 YEARS	46	26	9	3	4	3	-	147	14	5	15	60	53
75 YEARS AND OVER	15	7	4	3	1	-	-	44	5	1	3	18	18

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 136	9 707	7 021	3 482
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	25 304	130	1 617	4 681	6 432	5 714	3 351	2 244	735	301	99
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 491	63	89	293	1 690	3 695	4 234	4 038	1 011	281	97
18 TO 24 YEARS	15 495	186	2 704	1 432	503	674	2 309	4 844	2 040	481	123
25 TO 34 YEARS	23 396	19	455	6 576	8 432	2 801	960	1 543	1 830	715	164
35 TO 44 YEARS	21 461	3	76	206	868	8 259	7 593	2 941	669	586	238
45 TO 64 YEARS	25 242	5	75	157	189	236	565	11 136	9 707	2 545	623
65 YEARS AND OVER	12 357	-	6	53	91	139	198	454	914	7 021	3 482
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	206 667	565	7 457	20 564	29 611	31 003	28 302	36 000	26 562	16 684	7 919
UNDER 12 YEARS	42 236	176	2 433	7 955	11 735	9 830	5 127	3 248	1 146	447	137
12 TO 17 YEARS	20 163	84	99	326	2 074	4 956	5 895	5 659	1 209	335	125
18 TO 24 YEARS	21 569	276	4 265	1 475	531	1 106	3 220	7 088	2 786	647	175
25 TO 34 YEARS	34 439	19	488	10 356	14 082	2 873	894	2 047	2 466	951	243
35 TO 44 YEARS	30 103	2	77	211	879	11 835	12 351	2 960	780	719	288
45 TO 64 YEARS	38 972	7	88	187	215	247	589	17 104	17 197	2 613	726
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 186	-	7	54	95	156	226	494	958	10 972	6 224
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	61 684	194	2 407	6 198	8 002	7 809	7 199	10 629	9 333	6 724	3 189
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 694	93	1 015	3 168	4 406	3 878	2 126	1 340	459	190	68
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 064	24	44	141	960	2 206	2 603	2 284	595	161	47
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 480	106	1 867	102	110	429	1 334	2 972	1 196	282	81
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 903	9	167	5 307	6 730	123	92	807	1 118	440	110
35 TO 44 YEARS	13 949	-	20	57	216	6 701	6 100	118	234	349	154
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 684	2	31	45	61	87	175	9 416	8 455	181	229
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 591	-	4	27	33	44	73	124	205	6 217	2 865
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	101 364	270	3 491	9 894	14 361	15 176	13 976	16 902	13 327	8 235	3 733
UNDER 12 YEARS	21 626	106	1 230	4 096	5 952	5 055	2 609	1 673	592	227	86
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 315	33	45	149	1 078	2 570	3 072	2 508	633	170	57
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 522	119	1 973	112	125	537	1 779	3 886	1 535	350	105
25 TO 34 YEARS	16 156	9	185	5 403	6 873	147	113	1 116	1 558	596	167
35 TO 44 YEARS	14 229	-	20	58	227	6 735	6 143	125	305	435	181
45 TO 64 YEARS	18 842	2	33	52	71	86	187	9 465	8 489	200	257
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 674	-	5	25	34	45	74	129	216	6 266	2 880
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	63 896	200	2 563	6 442	8 259	8 118	7 451	10 942	9 561	6 920	3 421
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 011	64	961	2 977	4 295	3 657	2 054	1 348	434	173	49
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 759	44	45	168	929	2 103	2 433	2 294	534	147	61
18 TO 24 YEARS	9 884	153	2 208	1 350	401	506	1 239	2 642	1 065	261	59
25 TO 34 YEARS	17 961	10	301	4 894	7 141	2 703	777	879	876	329	71
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 835	3	60	152	655	5 090	6 182	2 836	474	278	104
45 TO 64 YEARS	19 957	5	56	131	143	159	396	7 586	8 645	2 404	432
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 164	-	7	29	63	108	152	357	740	4 547	3 167
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	105 303	296	3 966	10 670	15 250	15 827	14 326	19 098	13 234	8 450	4 186
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 610	70	1 203	3 860	5 783	4 775	7 518	1 576	555	219	51
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 847	51	54	177	996	2 386	7 823	2 551	577	165	68
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 048	157	2 292	1 363	406	568	1 441	3 202	1 251	297	70
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 283	10	303	4 953	7 209	2 726	782	930	928	365	76
35 TO 44 YEARS	15 874	2	57	153	651	5 099	6 208	2 836	474	294	108
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 130	5	55	135	144	161	402	7 639	8 707	2 413	469
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 512	-	1	29	61	111	152	365	742	4 706	3 344
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
TOTAL FAMILIES	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	19 368	46	886	3 425	5 020	4 693	2 839	1 775	492	160	32
12 TO 17 YEARS	11 291	21	42	169	951	2 586	3 268	3 309	751	165	30
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 374	82	1 720	1 342	407	530	1 602	3 769	1 556	320	46
25 TO 34 YEARS	18 337	9	366	5 085	6 553	2 753	790	1 039	1 250	425	67
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 185	-	41	190	821	6 483	5 965	2 885	452	284	64
45 TO 64 YEARS	20 815	2	14	60	113	197	536	9 069	8 216	2 351	257
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 891	-	2	32	50	74	100	282	720	5 998	2 643
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	167 820	241	4 790	16 326	23 874	25 491	23 446	31 706	22 332	13 858	5 756
UNDER 12 YEARS	32 660	63	1 247	5 778	9 324	8 301	4 455	2 490	733	224	45
12 TO 17 YEARS	14 821	23	41	188	1 122	3 473	6 645	4 178	918	191	42
18 TO 24 YEARS	16 048	144	3 069	1 364	424	616	2 208	5 584	2 152	474	63
25 TO 34 YEARS	28 373	9	377	8 700	12 005	2 808	804	1 317	1 684	562	108
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 543	-	40	194	825	10 004	10 660	2 902	491	337	89
45 TO 64 YEARS	34 138	2	15	66	121	200	556	14 920	15 602	2 381	275
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 237	-	2	35	55	89	118	315	751	9 739	5 134
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 786	30	543	2 294	3 471	3 168	1 823	1 036	301	96	24
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 628	4	18	88	507	1 562	2 028	1 866	445	97	14
18 TO 24 YEARS	6 362	79	1 606	54	56	239	914	2 300	910	181	23
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 179	4	115	5 004	6 351	90	48	503	735	278	50
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 797	-	15	53	189	6 364	5 776	84	106	165	45
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 462	-	6	16	40	77	163	8 957	8 087	65	51
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 945	-	2	17	22	25	38	80	162	5 959	2 641
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	85 304	127	2 441	8 229	11 987	12 926	11 960	16 168	11 470	7 066	2 931
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 674	38	656	2 964	4 717	4 250	2 257	1 274	372	114	31
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 580	4	16	89	565	1 815	2 432	2 054	484	102	18
18 TO 24 YEARS	7 783	81	1 630	57	63	276	1 211	3 076	1 188	220	30
25 TO 34 YEARS	13 827	4	117	5 033	6 388	105	53	671	1 010	366	80
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 916	-	15	53	192	6 374	5 790	87	137	205	63
45 TO 64 YEARS	17 518	-	6	16	40	76	174	8 967	8 107	71	62
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 007	-	2	17	23	29	42	89	171	5 989	2 646

Table 10. Families, by Type and Age of Householder, and Family Members, by Age and Sex: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--CONTINUED											
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
UNDER 12 YEARS	12 398	23	509	2 173	3 409	3 076	1 763	1 058	285	89	12
12 TO 17 YEARS	6 426	19	24	96	531	1 463	1 901	1 887	401	86	19
19 TO 24 YEARS	7 488	63	1 429	1 303	355	319	869	2 112	830	180	28
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 395	5	260	3 660	5 595	2 682	747	618	630	174	24
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 615	-	26	139	633	3 629	4 862	2 814	356	134	22
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 572	2	10	50	81	122	376	5 936	7 477	2 306	211
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 141	-	-	18	31	57	75	217	572	3 710	2 461
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	82 516	114	2 349	8 097	11 887	12 565	11 486	15 538	10 863	6 793	2 825
UNDER 12 YEARS	15 986	25	591	2 814	4 607	4 051	2 198	1 216	360	110	14
12 TO 17 YEARS	7 241	19	25	99	556	1 658	2 213	2 124	434	90	24
18 TO 24 YEARS	8 265	63	1 439	1 307	361	340	997	2 556	964	205	32
25 TO 34 YEARS	14 546	5	260	3 668	5 617	2 703	751	646	675	196	28
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 627	-	25	141	633	3 629	4 869	2 815	355	133	26
45 TO 64 YEARS	16 620	2	9	50	81	123	382	5 953	7 495	2 310	214
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 231	-	-	18	32	60	76	226	580	3 750	2 488
OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL FAMILIES	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 139	82	653	1 112	1 229	856	444	393	203	108	59
12 TO 17 YEARS	3 584	24	27	103	702	962	828	579	207	93	59
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 269	82	743	49	55	301	596	896	372	120	56
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 051	9	41	1 207	1 530	27	49	445	462	215	67
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 456	3	26	7	20	1 454	1 311	42	209	251	133
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 392	-	23	49	35	21	18	1 629	1 155	163	299
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 850	-	2	10	23	35	44	109	148	806	673
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	31 558	247	2 039	3 498	4 781	4 597	3 990	5 106	3 367	2 203	1 727
UNDER 12 YEARS	8 282	112	1 069	1 972	2 115	1 271	577	660	354	175	78
12 TO 17 YEARS	4 568	35	31	114	904	1 308	1 078	688	226	110	75
18 TO 24 YEARS	4 340	89	839	60	62	437	862	1 261	489	160	82
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 736	8	48	1 281	1 621	35	64	649	656	285	88
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 644	2	27	8	21	1 482	1 343	43	253	316	149
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 663	-	23	56	35	26	19	1 700	1 230	203	371
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 223	-	1	7	22	39	47	108	160	955	884
FAMILIES WITH MALE MEMBERS	7 159	73	446	828	1 100	1 004	917	1 120	781	509	380
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 357	63	419	778	821	533	256	246	136	68	37
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 024	3	12	43	425	553	480	317	115	49	27
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 456	5	19	24	30	162	340	545	214	73	43
25 TO 34 YEARS	831	3	16	18	30	15	29	260	306	117	37
35 TO 44 YEARS	402	-	2	2	9	15	7	20	114	149	84
45 TO 64 YEARS	330	-	9	4	7	7	8	19	33	97	146
65 YEARS AND OVER	200	-	-	6	7	6	20	33	38	32	59
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	10 721	80	576	1 127	1 666	1 585	1 366	1 847	1 244	729	502
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 281	68	507	1 017	1 080	652	294	337	194	87	45
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 270	3	12	50	479	652	536	339	114	52	34
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 897	6	25	27	35	230	460	701	264	93	56
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 199	3	20	25	47	19	39	385	451	160	51
35 TO 44 YEARS	501	-	2	2	12	19	12	23	152	191	89
45 TO 64 YEARS	382	-	10	4	7	8	8	36	31	114	165
65 YEARS AND OVER	191	-	-	4	6	6	17	26	39	33	61
FAMILIES WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 209	39	414	735	782	507	254	255	125	64	33
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 062	24	15	61	386	571	472	336	107	50	40
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 110	82	743	31	28	170	330	462	185	60	20
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 390	5	25	1 207	1 530	13	23	241	196	113	37
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 116	3	26	7	11	1 454	1 311	22	100	119	62
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 167	-	14	46	29	18	11	1 629	1 155	85	178
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 775	-	2	4	18	32	29	83	127	806	673
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	20 837	167	1 463	2 371	3 115	3 012	2 624	3 261	2 123	1 474	1 225
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 101	44	562	955	1 035	619	282	323	160	88	33
12 TO 17 YEARS	2 298	32	19	65	424	655	542	349	113	58	41
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 443	83	814	33	27	207	403	560	225	66	26
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 537	5	28	1 256	1 575	17	25	264	205	125	37
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 143	2	25	7	9	1 463	1 331	20	101	125	60
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 281	-	13	52	28	18	12	1 664	1 199	89	206
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 033	-	1	4	16	33	30	82	121	922	823

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	ALL RACES				WHITE			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
TOTAL	65 133	51 809	2 715	10 608	56 044	46 644	2 165	7 235
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	37 690	28 679	1 396	7 615	31 457	25 346	1 126	4 985
18 TO 24 ONLY	5 770	4 079	349	1 342	4 839	3 647	274	918
12 TO 17 ONLY	5 392	3 704	328	1 360	4 535	3 335	270	930
6 TO 11 ONLY	4 260	3 012	205	1 043	3 560	2 666	168	726
3 TO 5 ONLY	2 104	1 540	76	488	1 756	1 351	64	341
UNDER 3 ONLY	3 862	3 201	146	515	3 294	2 831	106	357
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	3 073	2 422	79	572	2 551	2 144	69	338
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	403	331	10	62	314	269	6	39
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	70	49	2	19	47	38	2	7
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	22	18	2	2	18	16	-	2
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	565	454	5	106	445	382	5	59
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	96	76	2	18	75	68	2	5
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	29	24	-	5	25	22	-	3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	5	5	-	-	2	2	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	73	58	3	13	57	45	3	9
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	19	16	-	4	12	12	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	9	8	-	1	8	8	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	38	30	-	9	26	27	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	7	5	-	2	6	5	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	4	4	-	-	2	2	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	4	4	-	-	4	4	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	3 572	2 762	73	737	2 965	2 417	61	487
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	391	289	6	95	307	241	6	59
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	205	162	4	39	137	118	4	15
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	606	506	4	97	456	408	2	46
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	314	244	2	68	254	713	2	39
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	127	93	-	35	89	81	-	8
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	68	53	-	15	57	49	-	8
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	2 585	2 116	53	416	2 244	1 935	43	266
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1 126	937	7	182	907	799	7	100
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	796	670	6	121	632	567	6	58
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2 094	1 809	33	252	1 828	1 642	27	159

Table 11. Families, by Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

AGE OF OWN CHILDREN	BLACK				HISPANIC			
			OTHER FAMILIES				OTHER FAMILIES	
	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	TOTAL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
TOTAL	7 177	3 682	421	3 074	4 588	3 204	312	1 072
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP								
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 940	2 316	220	2 404	3 368	2 347	154	867
18 TO 24 ONLY	745	300	61	384	376	224	40	113
12 TO 17 ONLY	713	290	40	383	336	199	26	111
6 TO 11 ONLY	559	245	29	285	306	197	23	87
3 TO 5 ONLY	275	128	12	135	222	157	13	52
UNDER 3 ONLY	400	224	33	143	337	244	21	71
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN IN EACH SPECIFIED AGE GROUP, AND NO OTHERS								
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17	392	176	9	207	247	180	3	65
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11	79	53	4	22	50	37	1	11
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5	18	9	-	9	11	7	-	3
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME UNDER 3	4	1	2	-	6	6	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	93	50	-	43	87	59	-	28
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	14	5	-	9	19	14	-	5
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	4	2	-	3	5	4	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	12	10	-	2	22	18	-	5
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	7	3	-	4	3	3	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	1	-	-	1	4	4	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	9	2	-	7	10	9	-	1
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	1	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 18 TO 24, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11	480	230	12	237	353	253	9	91
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5	78	42	-	35	56	41	-	15
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME UNDER 3	55	32	-	23	20	16	-	4
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	127	75	2	51	83	63	2	17
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	52	24	-	28	52	34	-	17
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	35	9	-	26	20	19	-	1
SOME 12 TO 17, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	9	3	-	6	5	2	-	2
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5	249	106	10	133	284	222	4	58
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME UNDER 3	187	109	-	77	158	120	3	35
SOME 6 TO 11, SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	134	73	-	61	97	71	-	25
SOME 3 TO 5, SOME UNDER 3	205	110	6	88	197	141	9	47

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
ALL RACES											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
IN MSA'S	49 967	20 562	18 707	5 247	4 020	9 440	3 514	5 000	988	899	3 113
CENTRAL CITIES	19 284	7 401	6 273	1 972	1 408	2 893	1 787	2 810	580	549	1 680
RING	30 683	13 162	12 434	3 275	2 611	6 548	1 726	2 190	407	350	1 433
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	10 185	3 876	3 651	998	811	1 842	926	1 205	244	225	737
CENTRAL CITIES	4 871	1 743	1 428	449	316	663	556	820	158	172	491
RING	5 313	2 134	2 223	549	496	1 179	370	385	86	53	246
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	16 826	6 894	6 340	1 850	1 351	3 140	1 253	1 634	256	310	1 068
CENTRAL CITIES	5 578	2 092	1 843	570	440	834	596	794	144	165	485
RING	11 248	4 803	4 497	1 280	911	2 306	658	840	112	145	583
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	16 108	6 834	6 108	1 712	1 285	3 111	957	1 514	345	272	897
CENTRAL CITIES	5 813	2 347	1 925	608	389	928	433	803	191	154	458
RING	10 295	4 487	4 183	1 104	897	2 183	524	710	154	117	439
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 849	2 958	2 607	687	572	1 348	377	648	143	92	412
CENTRAL CITIES	3 022	1 220	1 077	345	264	468	202	392	88	57	247
RING	3 827	1 738	1 530	342	308	880	175	255	55	35	165
NOT IN MSA'S	15 166	6 647	5 894	1 374	1 274	3 245	822	1 273	289	219	766
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
2 PERSONS	26 871	20 203	-	-	-	-	2 720	2 265	804	-	1 461
3 PERSONS	15 410	4 451	7 205	3 755	-	3 451	926	2 168	343	436	1 389
4 PERSONS	13 729	1 677	10 314	2 337	2 241	5 737	380	1 127	79	388	659
5 PERSONS	5 844	556	4 647	434	1 825	2 388	145	418	24	179	215
6 PERSONS	2 057	183	1 574	69	774	731	89	165	18	52	94
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	139	859	26	454	380	76	131	8	62	61
TOTAL PERSONS	206 667	66 328	101 493	23 196	25 914	52 382	12 147	19 411	3 165	4 412	11 834
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.17	2.44	4.13	3.50	4.90	4.13	2.80	3.09	2.48	3.95	3.05
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
15 TO 19 YEARS	222	41	46	38	7	2	13	88	78	1	9
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 704	835	885	763	66	56	101	642	507	96	39
25 TO 29 YEARS	6 576	1 636	3 449	2 290	758	401	84	1 123	394	387	342
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 432	1 337	5 216	2 031	1 740	1 445	104	1 426	186	398	842
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 259	964	5 519	1 007	1 607	2 905	135	1 319	73	170	1 075
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 593	1 363	4 602	324	811	3 467	349	962	26	45	891
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 138	5 089	3 980	145	261	3 574	1 036	593	11	16	566
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 707	7 439	777	20	34	723	1 057	98	2	3	93
65 TO 74 YEARS	7 021	5 874	114	4	6	104	789	17	1	-	16
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 482	2 631	12	-	4	8	667	6	-	1	5
MEDIAN	44.2	58.1	37.4	30.5	35.2	42.2	58.3	34.5	25.7	30.9	38.3
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 209	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 359	-	-	-	-	-	462	1 460	278	343	839
SEPARATED	1 937	-	-	-	-	-	347	1 247	234	295	717
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	52	-	-	-	-	-	13	39	10	8	21
OTHER	370	-	-	-	-	-	101	174	34	40	101
WIDOWED	3 095	-	-	-	-	-	2 109	495	29	40	425
DIVORCED	4 731	-	-	-	-	-	1 164	2 669	306	367	1 995
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	3 139	-	-	-	-	-	601	1 650	663	367	620
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	47 014	20 479	20 321	6 360	4 880	9 080	194	5 119	1 179	1 020	2 920
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	12 789	4 560	3 113	198	303	2 612	2 922	850	84	73	693
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	5 330	2 170	1 167	62	111	993	1 219	304	14	25	265
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	31 138	26 244	-	-	-	-	3 454	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	14 359	628	9 645	3 892	-	5 753	475	2 826	842	-	1 983
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	12 523	228	9 633	2 308	2 400	4 925	242	2 066	331	474	1 261
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	4 914	70	3 744	365	1 831	1 548	103	697	70	386	441
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 508	28	1 109	51	707	351	33	316	20	163	133
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	389	4	278	3	202	73	8	90	10	50	30
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	302	8	191	2	154	35	20	80	4	45	31
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	62 398	1 433	46 048	9 615	14 745	21 688	1 508	11 442	1 781	3 153	6 508
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.96	0.05	1.87	1.45	2.79	1.71	0.35	1.82	1.40	2.82	1.68
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 975	5 509	13	-	-	13	324	26	12	1	15
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	10 603	2 897	97	14	14	69	1 196	5 151	1 170	1 022	2 959
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	37 679	13 409	20 449	6 382	4 922	9 144	1 992	818	61	70	668
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	7 675	3 577	2 989	181	266	2 542	619	212	13	19	181
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 484	1 382	834	42	75	717	166	49	1	6	42
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	716	434	218	2	16	200	38	14	-	-	14
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	125 083	69 177	54 925	13 522	11 074	30 329	8 519	7 865	1 380	1 256	5 230
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	1.81	2.23	2.04	2.09	2.39	1.97	1.25	1.08	1.12	1.35
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	52 776	17 761	24 158	6 572	5 220	12 366	2 577	6 182	1 271	1 114	3 797
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	5 675	3 277	385	43	62	281	1 419	76	5	4	67
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 541	6 082	55	6	12	37	299	14	-	-	14
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	141	89	2	-	-	2	41	1	-	-	1
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	19 186	15 718	520	60	95	364	2 120	104	4	4	95
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.29	0.58	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.49	0.02	-	-	0.02

80

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
ALL RACES--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	33 213	27 209	-	-	-	-	4 335	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31 920	-	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	-	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 578	-	9 904	3 930	-	5 974	-	3 017	881	-	2 136
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 911	-	9 576	2 292	2 431	4 854	-	2 039	310	486	1 243
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 581	-	3 682	352	1 846	1 483	-	824	65	386	373
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 304	-	1 021	44	683	294	-	270	11	158	101
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	342	-	257	3	191	63	-	81	10	50	21
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	204	-	160	-	143	17	-	42	-	38	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 824	-	45 342	9 540	14 618	21 184	-	10 906	1 708	3 111	6 087
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.89	-	1.84	1.44	2.76	1.67	-	1.74	1.34	2.78	1.57
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.81	(B)	1.84	1.44	2.76	1.67	(B)	1.74	1.34	2.78	1.57
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	50 477	27 209	12 685	-	-	12 685	4 335	3 879	-	-	3 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	14 656	-	11 915	6 621	5 294	-	-	2 394	1 276	1 118	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	9 948	-	7 975	3 930	4 045	-	-	1 704	881	823	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 949	-	3 340	2 292	1 048	-	-	547	310	237	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	650	-	518	352	166	-	-	116	65	52	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	109	-	82	47	34	-	-	27	21	6	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	19 656	-	16 106	9 540	6 566	-	-	3 096	1 708	1 388	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.65	1.44	1.24	-	-	0.49	1.34	1.24	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.34	(B)	1.35	1.44	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.29	1.34	1.24	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	65 133	27 209	24 600	6 621	5 294	12 685	4 335	6 273	1 276	1 118	3 879
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	56 442	27 209	17 349	1 589	3 075	12 685	4 335	5 032	507	647	3 879
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 691	-	7 251	5 032	2 219	-	-	1 241	770	471	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	7 523	-	6 303	4 309	1 994	-	-	1 049	650	399	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 098	-	896	691	206	-	-	177	107	70	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	70	-	52	32	19	-	-	15	13	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	9 779	-	8 151	5 728	2 423	-	-	1 387	873	515	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.33	0.87	0.46	-	-	0.22	0.68	0.46	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.13	(B)	1.12	1.14	1.09	(B)	(B)	1.12	1.13	1.09	(B)
WHITE											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
IN MSA'S	42 386	18 697	16 234	4 596	3 438	8 199	2 567	3 166	645	489	2 032
CENTRAL CITIES	14 291	6 169	4 883	1 591	1 067	2 225	1 074	1 469	333	246	890
RING	28 095	12 528	11 351	3 005	2 372	5 974	1 494	1 697	312	243	1 142
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	7 839	3 247	2 974	833	681	1 459	623	623	143	112	368
CENTRAL CITIES	3 133	1 260	1 026	344	241	441	304	343	80	74	189
RING	4 706	1 987	1 948	489	440	1 019	319	280	64	38	178
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	14 163	6 301	5 429	1 611	1 117	2 702	888	989	144	147	698
CENTRAL CITIES	3 950	1 735	1 357	437	307	612	328	363	73	45	246
RING	10 213	4 567	4 072	1 173	810	2 089	560	626	72	101	453
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	14 115	6 322	5 426	1 532	1 124	2 770	740	1 056	249	173	634
CENTRAL CITIES	4 544	2 022	1 542	504	290	749	278	476	119	88	270
RING	9 571	4 300	3 884	1 029	835	2 021	462	580	131	86	364
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	6 269	2 827	2 404	620	516	1 269	316	498	108	57	332
CENTRAL CITIES	2 664	1 152	958	306	229	423	164	286	62	39	185
RING	3 605	1 675	1 447	314	287	846	152	212	46	19	147
NOT IN MSA'S	13 658	6 248	5 465	1 287	1 165	3 014	601	900	222	131	548
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
2 PERSONS	23 919	18 795	-	-	-	-	2 163	1 606	572	-	1 034
3 PERSONS	13 116	4 016	6 395	3 317	-	3 078	653	1 512	218	288	1 006
4 PERSONS	11 756	1 452	9 276	2 124	1 989	5 164	210	641	56	208	377
5 PERSONS	4 845	451	4 080	374	1 604	2 102	74	189	14	77	97
6 PERSONS	1 596	139	1 300	52	658	590	41	83	6	29	48
7 OR MORE PERSONS	812	92	648	16	353	279	28	34	1	16	17
TOTAL PERSONS	174 845	59 960	89 013	20 617	22 414	45 982	8 237	11 934	2 114	2 354	7 466
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.12	2.40	4.10	3.50	4.87	4.10	2.60	2.93	2.44	3.80	2.89
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
15 TO 19 YEARS	182	41	46	38	7	2	11	56	45	1	9
20 TO 24 YEARS	2 166	763	762	667	48	47	76	382	319	48	16
25 TO 29 YEARS	5 449	1 475	2 996	2 022	635	338	55	689	286	214	190
30 TO 34 YEARS	7 098	1 211	4 671	1 829	1 551	1 291	58	878	140	203	535
35 TO 39 YEARS	7 005	861	4 902	902	1 404	2 596	79	911	50	114	747
40 TO 44 YEARS	6 546	1 219	4 111	283	705	3 123	242	708	17	29	662
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 516	4 616	3 481	127	226	3 128	706	377	6	9	362
55 TO 64 YEARS	8 660	6 914	649	14	21	614	773	52	2	1	50
65 TO 74 YEARS	6 335	5 433	75	2	5	69	628	8	1	-	8
75 YEARS AND OVER	3 086	2 412	5	-	1	4	538	5	-	1	4
MEDIAN	44.7	58.3	37.4	30.6	35.2	42.1	59.6	35.2	26.2	31.2	38.6

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
WHITE--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 644	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 454	-	-	-	-	-	221	913	214	189	510
SEPARATED	1 162	-	-	-	-	-	148	766	180	163	423
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	45	-	-	-	-	-	9	35	10	8	17
OTHER	247	-	-	-	-	-	63	112	25	18	69
WIDOWED	2 358	-	-	-	-	-	1 636	320	24	28	268
DIVORCED	3 812	-	-	-	-	-	884	2 171	265	291	1 616
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 776	-	-	-	-	-	427	662	363	112	187
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	41 322	19 018	18 060	5 680	4 271	8 109	104	3 408	813	578	2 018
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	10 587	4 082	2 685	166	249	2 270	2 259	497	47	36	414
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 134	1 845	954	37	84	834	805	161	6	6	149
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	28 099	24 212	-	-	-	-	2 725	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	11 861	483	8 523	3 422	-	5 101	254	1 986	594	-	1 392
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	10 636	181	8 661	2 097	2 133	4 431	122	1 388	215	306	867
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	3 909	50	3 235	326	1 588	1 321	47	500	44	207	250
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 075	16	902	35	595	272	10	127	9	66	52
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	286	-	232	3	171	58	4	43	4	30	9
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	177	3	147	-	117	30	6	21	-	11	11
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	50 686	1 057	40 402	8 607	12 748	19 047	722	6 974	1 195	1 682	4 097
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.90	0.04	1.86	1.46	2.77	1.70	0.23	1.71	1.38	2.71	1.59
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	5 559	5 179	9	-	-	9	266	22	10	1	11
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	8 105	2 627	78	12	12	54	930	3 429	806	580	2 043
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	33 229	12 356	18 152	5 698	4 300	8 155	1 470	468	44	32	391
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	6 547	3 227	2 582	146	219	2 217	399	124	5	5	113
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 061	1 210	709	25	58	625	85	16	1	1	16
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	542	343	168	2	14	152	17	5	-	-	5
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	106 878	44 395	48 238	11 970	9 602	26 665	5 785	4 894	916	668	3 311
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.91	1.78	2.22	2.03	2.09	2.38	1.83	1.70	1.06	1.08	1.28
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	45 072	16 262	21 374	5 847	4 549	10 977	1 768	4 007	863	616	2 529
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	4 841	2 950	295	35	50	209	1 123	51	4	4	43
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 009	5 657	30	1	4	25	242	8	-	-	8
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	122	77	1	-	-	1	35	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	17 281	14 508	373	40	64	269	1 731	66	3	4	59
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.31	0.58	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.55	0.02	-	0.01	0.02
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29 426	24 945	-	-	-	-	3 168	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26 618	-	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	-	4 066	866	620	2 580
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 299	-	8 708	3 454	-	5 254	-	2 063	620	-	1 444
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 217	-	8 603	2 082	2 147	4 374	-	1 365	197	310	858
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	-	3 205	316	1 606	1 283	-	464	37	206	221
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	973	-	839	28	576	235	-	120	8	66	47
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	262	-	218	3	166	49	-	40	4	29	7
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	139	-	125	-	109	17	-	14	-	9	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	48 000	-	39 915	8 551	12 665	18 698	-	6 805	1 161	1 672	3 971
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	-	1.84	1.45	2.75	1.67	-	1.67	1.34	2.70	1.54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.80	(B)	1.84	1.45	2.75	1.67	(B)	1.67	1.34	2.70	1.54
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	43 797	24 945	11 213	-	-	11 213	3 168	2 580	-	-	2 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	12 247	-	10 486	5 883	4 603	-	-	1 486	866	620	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	8 310	-	6 987	3 454	3 533	-	-	1 113	620	493	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	3 332	-	2 984	2 082	903	-	-	295	197	98	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	541	-	466	316	150	-	-	63	37	26	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	65	-	50	32	18	-	-	15	12	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	16 557	-	14 275	8 551	5 724	-	-	1 924	1 161	762	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.30	-	0.66	1.45	1.24	-	-	0.47	1.34	1.23	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.35	(B)	1.36	1.45	1.24	(B)	(B)	1.29	1.34	1.23	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	56 044	24 945	21 699	5 883	4 603	11 213	3 168	4 066	866	620	2 580
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	48 768	24 945	15 325	1 389	2 723	11 213	3 168	3 316	349	387	2 580
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	7 276	-	6 374	4 494	1 880	-	-	750	518	233	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	6 312	-	5 534	3 846	1 688	-	-	647	444	203	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	919	-	803	626	177	-	-	98	70	28	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	45	-	37	22	15	-	-	6	4	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	8 264	-	7 223	5 146	2 077	-	-	860	596	264	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.15	-	0.33	0.87	0.45	-	-	0.21	0.69	0.43	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.14	(B)	1.13	1.15	1.10	(B)	(B)	1.15	1.15	1.14	(B)

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
BLACK											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
IN MSA'S	5 934	1 355	1 689	415	412	861	853	1 689	318	386	984
CENTRAL CITIES	4 138	950	1 018	256	239	523	660	1 260	231	291	739
RING	1 795	406	671	159	173	338	194	428	68	96	245
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 822	457	449	99	83	268	274	533	91	109	333
CENTRAL CITIES	1 426	368	290	68	50	173	229	451	69	96	286
RING	395	89	159	31	33	95	45	82	21	13	48
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	2 082	435	598	162	162	275	333	599	108	152	339
CENTRAL CITIES	1 337	275	333	90	84	159	249	405	70	116	219
RING	746	160	265	71	78	116	84	194	38	37	120
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	1 548	367	477	108	116	253	192	419	87	92	240
CENTRAL CITIES	1 070	254	297	72	72	153	146	305	66	62	176
RING	479	112	180	36	44	101	46	114	21	30	64
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	481	97	164	47	51	65	55	137	32	33	72
CENTRAL CITIES	305	52	98	26	33	39	36	99	25	17	58
RING	176	45	66	21	19	27	19	39	8	17	14
NOT IN MSA'S	1 243	311	327	58	87	182	201	331	56	82	193
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
2 PERSONS	2 395	1 043	-	-	-	-	498	597	213	-	385
3 PERSONS	1 826	312	579	275	-	303	240	608	116	144	348
4 PERSONS	1 549	183	729	144	199	386	160	433	18	165	251
5 PERSONS	749	65	380	38	155	187	67	215	10	96	110
6 PERSONS	339	32	183	11	74	98	43	76	12	21	42
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	32	145	4	71	69	47	91	7	43	41
TOTAL PERSONS	25 041	4 749	8 606	1 633	2 484	4 489	3 599	6 871	960	1 925	3 986
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.49	2.85	4.27	3.45	4.98	4.30	3.41	3.40	2.56	4.11	3.39
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	-	-	-	-	-	-	32	32	-	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	465	56	98	71	17	9	19	243	175	48	20
25 TO 29 YEARS	924	105	353	188	104	61	19	409	96	164	150
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 060	73	389	114	142	133	38	511	39	185	286
35 TO 39 YEARS	972	65	414	50	135	228	52	380	22	54	304
40 TO 44 YEARS	792	110	335	30	67	238	95	221	7	11	203
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 188	352	297	13	19	265	295	169	5	3	162
55 TO 64 YEARS	832	379	89	5	10	75	266	45	-	2	43
65 TO 74 YEARS	570	343	36	2	2	32	151	8	-	-	8
75 YEARS AND OVER	336	183	4	-	2	1	119	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN	40.8	56.9	37.0	29.4	34.5	41.9	55.3	33.2	24.5	30.6	37.2
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 682	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	798	-	-	-	-	-	227	486	55	138	293
SEPARATED	705	-	-	-	-	-	187	436	47	121	270
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	5	-	-	-	-	-	4	2	-	1	1
OTHER	87	-	-	-	-	-	36	46	8	16	22
WIDOWED	652	-	-	-	-	-	436	142	5	11	125
DIVORCED	791	-	-	-	-	-	250	429	34	67	328
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 253	-	-	-	-	-	141	962	280	252	430
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 504	1 087	1 617	450	462	705	85	1 571	334	419	819
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 776	353	285	18	26	241	601	330	34	34	263
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	896	227	114	5	11	97	368	118	8	16	95
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	2 310	1 472	-	-	-	-	637	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 998	127	768	285	-	483	213	758	226	-	532
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 502	31	680	147	204	330	109	622	109	163	349
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	795	20	341	29	160	152	56	358	21	160	178
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	363	7	155	11	81	63	21	178	10	91	77
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	90	4	34	-	23	11	4	46	5	21	21
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	118	5	37	2	31	5	14	58	4	34	20
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	9 498	310	3 939	651	1 434	1 854	753	4 134	533	1 379	2 221
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.32	0.19	1.95	1.38	2.87	1.78	0.71	2.05	1.42	2.95	1.89
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	360	275	4	-	-	4	57	6	2	-	4
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	2 276	206	19	2	2	15	245	1 577	332	419	826
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	3 335	750	1 621	448	464	709	468	328	34	34	261
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	855	258	273	18	22	233	198	79	8	14	58
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	312	136	79	5	11	63	66	23	-	2	21
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	88	41	20	-	-	20	19	7	-	-	7
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	14 036	3 477	4 596	980	1 044	2 571	2 483	2 715	426	546	1 744
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.96	2.09	2.28	2.07	2.09	2.46	2.36	1.34	1.14	1.17	1.48
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6 061	1 063	1 946	471	493	982	722	1 994	374	468	1 152
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	676	248	64	2	6	56	270	25	1	-	24
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	474	346	6	-	-	6	57	1	-	-	1
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	15	10	-	-	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	1 508	963	71	2	6	64	363	22	1	-	21
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.21	0.58	0.04	-	0.01	0.06	0.34	0.01	-	-	0.02

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
BLACK--CONTINUED											
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 982	1 666	-	-	-	-	1 054	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 195	-	2 016	473	499	1 044	-	2 020	375	468	1 177
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 603	-	836	291	-	545	-	863	235	-	627
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 338	-	675	145	214	316	-	672	108	171	343
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	-	319	26	163	129	-	323	23	160	140
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	273	-	130	11	76	43	-	143	4	88	51
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	69	-	28	-	18	10	-	41	5	21	15
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	57	-	28	-	28	-	-	28	-	28	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7 780	-	3 744	632	1 398	1 714	-	3 785	498	1 352	1 935
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.08	-	1.86	1.34	2.80	1.64	-	1.87	1.33	2.89	1.64
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	(B)	1.86	1.34	2.80	1.64	(B)	1.87	1.33	2.89	1.64
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	5 296	1 666	1 044	-	-	1 044	1 054	1 177	-	-	1 177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 881	-	972	473	499	-	-	843	375	468	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 260	-	660	291	369	-	-	548	235	313	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	497	-	253	145	107	-	-	235	108	127	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	87	-	35	26	9	-	-	48	23	25	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	37	-	24	11	14	-	-	12	9	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 400	-	1 229	632	596	-	-	1 083	498	584	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.33	-	0.61	1.34	1.19	-	-	0.54	1.33	1.25	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.28	(B)	1.26	1.34	1.19	(B)	(B)	1.28	1.33	1.25	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	7 177	1 666	2 016	473	499	1 044	1 054	2 020	375	468	1 177
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	6 078	1 666	1 420	137	239	1 044	1 054	1 558	144	236	1 177
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 098	-	596	336	260	-	-	461	231	230	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	931	-	516	281	235	-	-	381	191	190	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	150	-	72	49	23	-	-	72	33	40	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	17	-	8	6	2	-	-	8	8	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 157	-	614	358	257	-	-	489	250	240	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.16	-	0.30	0.76	0.51	-	-	0.24	0.67	0.51	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.05	(B)	1.03	1.06	0.99	(B)	(B)	1.06	1.08	1.04	(B)
SPANISH ORIGIN											
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
IN MSA'S	4 265	1 002	1 958	513	593	853	304	706	162	182	362
CENTRAL CITIES	2 505	565	1 066	284	312	470	198	505	121	134	251
RING	1 760	436	892	229	281	383	106	201	42	48	111
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	1 544	311	663	156	214	293	129	314	80	82	152
CENTRAL CITIES	1 030	188	405	94	132	179	103	252	63	70	120
RING	513	123	258	62	82	115	26	61	17	12	32
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	1 349	368	629	161	175	293	106	176	30	46	101
CENTRAL CITIES	691	186	310	83	85	141	59	107	22	27	58
RING	659	182	319	78	90	152	47	70	8	20	42
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	980	227	475	141	152	183	48	154	35	42	77
CENTRAL CITIES	516	132	228	73	53	102	19	95	20	25	49
RING	464	95	247	68	98	81	29	59	15	16	27
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	392	97	192	55	52	84	21	63	18	13	32
CENTRAL CITIES	268	59	123	34	41	48	17	52	16	13	23
RING	124	38	69	22	11	36	4	11	2	-	9
NOT IN MSA'S	323	78	165	42	50	73	13	48	11	5	32
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
2 PERSONS	1 170	650	-	-	-	-	158	194	87	-	107
3 PERSONS	1 116	248	450	275	-	175	83	252	62	66	123
4 PERSONS	1 124	107	777	204	219	354	38	161	15	55	91
5 PERSONS	624	37	473	49	213	211	15	86	3	40	44
6 PERSONS	317	76	231	16	115	100	12	42	6	18	19
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	11	192	11	96	85	12	18	-	8	10
TOTAL PERSONS	17 390	3 012	9 808	2 081	3 433	4 295	1 016	2 638	473	795	1 370
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.79	2.79	4.62	3.75	5.34	4.64	3.20	3.50	2.73	4.24	3.48
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	6	4	4	-	-	1	21	19	1	-
20 TO 24 YEARS	379	72	134	115	12	6	18	98	81	14	2
25 TO 29 YEARS	721	120	398	218	123	57	18	146	41	62	42
30 TO 34 YEARS	714	59	451	125	200	127	10	143	18	61	64
35 TO 39 YEARS	674	35	435	55	171	208	9	158	11	36	111
40 TO 44 YEARS	519	61	315	20	84	211	20	100	3	11	87
45 TO 54 YEARS	712	223	293	17	42	234	89	69	-	2	67
55 TO 64 YEARS	510	282	77	-	8	69	96	17	-	1	16
65 TO 74 YEARS	222	146	14	1	1	11	43	3	-	-	3
75 YEARS AND OVER	100	76	3	-	1	2	14	1	-	-	1
MEDIAN	38.3	53.4	35.9	28.6	34.7	41.5	54.4	34.0	24.1	31.3	39.0

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 12. Families, by Type, Presence and Age of Own Children, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL FAMILIES	MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					OTHER FAMILIES, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				
		NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18				NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18			
			TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17		TOTAL	ALL UNDER 6	SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17	ALL 6 TO 17
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED											
MARITAL STATUS											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 204	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	-	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	349	-	-	-	-	-	53	226	51	60	117
SEPARATED	268	-	-	-	-	-	37	194	42	51	100
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	2	-
OTHER	78	-	-	-	-	-	15	32	8	7	17
WIDOWED	191	-	-	-	-	-	109	52	5	7	40
DIVORCED	391	-	-	-	-	-	84	236	22	51	163
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	453	-	-	-	-	-	73	236	96	69	73
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 004	674	1 622	495	536	591	18	584	157	168	258
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	976	243	308	43	78	187	195	110	11	14	86
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	608	162	193	17	29	148	105	60	5	5	49
MEMBERS UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
NO MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 372	991	-	-	-	-	218	-	-	-	-
1 MEMBER UNDER 18	1 089	53	643	306	-	337	46	260	96	-	164
2 MEMBERS UNDER 18	1 151	25	796	190	254	352	27	266	60	73	133
3 MEMBERS UNDER 18	596	8	418	45	214	158	16	132	10	59	64
4 MEMBERS UNDER 18	242	2	171	12	100	59	7	59	3	32	24
5 MEMBERS UNDER 18	81	-	54	1	41	12	2	23	4	18	-
6 OR MORE MEMBERS UNDER 18	59	1	42	-	33	8	2	14	-	5	9
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18	6 916	141	4 705	890	1 987	1 828	198	1 623	282	579	762
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.51	0.13	2.22	1.60	3.09	1.97	0.62	2.15	1.62	3.09	1.94
MEMBERS 18 TO 64											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
NO MEMBERS 18 TO 64	126	99	3	-	-	3	9	8	4	-	3
1 MEMBER 18 TO 64	898	104	13	2	5	5	61	590	154	171	265
2 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	2 550	552	1 641	496	542	603	162	97	10	12	76
3 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	655	199	287	45	67	174	61	51	5	4	42
4 MEMBERS 18 TO 64	264	101	123	13	21	90	21	6	-	1	4
5 OR MORE MEMBERS 18 TO 64	95	26	57	-	7	51	4	3	-	-	3
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64	9 807	2 449	5 027	1 184	1 428	2 414	734	996	190	214	592
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.14	2.27	2.37	2.13	2.22	2.61	2.31	1.32	1.10	1.14	1.51
MEMBERS 65 AND OVER											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
NO MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	4 115	807	2 061	550	627	884	245	737	172	185	380
1 MEMBER 65 AND OVER	310	133	57	5	15	36	63	15	1	2	12
2 MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	157	136	5	-	-	5	8	2	-	-	2
3 OR MORE MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	6	4	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 AND OVER	664	422	77	7	18	53	85	18	1	2	15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.14	0.39	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.27	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 597	1 080	-	-	-	-	318	-	-	-	-
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 991	-	2 123	555	643	926	-	754	174	187	393
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 047	-	690	316	-	375	-	286	105	-	181
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 080	-	793	195	261	337	-	261	53	75	133
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	557	-	420	38	225	157	-	121	10	58	53
4 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	196	-	143	5	93	44	-	53	2	30	21
5 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	74	-	50	1	39	9	-	24	4	18	2
6 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	37	-	27	-	25	3	-	9	-	5	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	6 254	-	4 516	860	1 930	1 727	-	1 557	271	575	711
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.36	-	2.13	1.55	3.00	1.87	-	2.06	1.56	3.07	1.81
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.09	(B)	2.13	1.55	3.00	1.87	(B)	2.06	1.56	3.07	1.81
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 977	1 080	926	-	-	926	318	393	-	-	393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	1 611	-	1 198	555	643	-	-	361	174	187	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 6	1 090	-	810	316	494	-	-	242	105	137	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	410	-	311	195	116	-	-	91	53	38	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	93	-	68	38	30	-	-	20	10	11	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	18	-	9	7	2	-	-	8	6	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 6	2 298	-	1 694	860	835	-	-	526	271	255	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.50	-	0.80	1.55	1.30	-	-	0.70	1.56	1.36	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.43	(B)	1.41	1.55	1.30	(B)	(B)	1.46	1.56	1.36	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3											
TOTAL	4 588	1 080	2 123	555	643	926	318	754	174	187	393
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	3 684	1 080	1 457	164	367	926	318	550	55	101	393
WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	904	-	667	391	276	-	-	204	118	86	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 3	751	-	551	306	244	-	-	175	102	73	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	134	-	103	77	26	-	-	27	13	13	-
3 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	19	-	14	8	6	-	-	3	3	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 3	1 108	-	820	497	323	-	-	243	141	102	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.24	-	0.39	0.89	0.50	-	-	0.32	0.81	0.54	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.23	(B)	1.23	1.27	1.17	(B)	(B)	1.19	1.19	1.19	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT: SEPARATED	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT: OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	13 324	2 715	491	898	889	437	10 608	1 594	328	2 604	3 833	2 250
2 PERSONS	6 668	1 683	288	547	618	230	4 985	510	133	1 495	1 741	1 106
3 PERSONS	3 754	660	109	242	174	134	3 094	486	98	571	1 316	622
4 PERSONS	1 738	232	54	72	62	43	1 506	335	57	306	514	294
5 PERSONS	641	78	15	23	18	23	562	156	17	117	160	110
6 PERSONS	299	45	18	10	12	5	254	58	10	68	57	60
7 OR MORE PERSONS	224	17	7	3	3	3	207	45	13	46	46	58
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	13 324	2 715	491	898	889	437	10 608	1 594	328	2 604	3 833	2 250
15 TO 19 YEARS	135	34	-	-	34	-	101	9	3	-	6	83
20 TO 24 YEARS	984	241	-	6	218	17	743	99	23	6	95	519
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 492	285	7	57	177	44	1 207	246	31	23	358	549
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 879	349	7	134	139	69	1 530	304	55	57	665	450
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 776	322	16	170	70	67	1 454	289	50	95	804	216
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 628	317	12	172	57	75	1 311	256	35	142	744	134
45 TO 54 YEARS	2 069	440	65	223	68	84	1 629	270	77	415	759	107
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 491	336	139	91	55	52	1 155	91	41	649	294	79
65 TO 74 YEARS	1 032	226	130	39	47	11	806	26	7	616	88	68
75 YEARS AND OVER	838	165	115	7	25	18	673	2	5	602	19	46
MEDIAN	41.2	42.0	64.9	42.4	30.6	41.4	41.0	37.4	40.3	63.7	39.9	29.8
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	13 324	2 715	491	898	889	437	10 608	1 594	328	2 604	3 833	2 250
NONE	6 215	901	71	441	183	206	5 314	999	195	409	2 220	1 491
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	5 115	1 344	286	358	529	170	3 772	401	86	1 539	1 178	568
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 994	471	134	99	176	62	1 523	193	47	656	435	192
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	13 324	2 715	491	898	889	437	10 608	1 594	328	2 604	3 833	2 250
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 429	1 274	165	566	269	274	7 155	1 357	258	931	2 865	1 745
18 TO 64 YEARS	12 871	2 615	465	883	838	429	10 256	1 583	326	2 382	3 799	2 166
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 467	617	254	104	211	49	1 850	70	17	1 298	242	223
TOTAL MEMBERS	38 847	7 289	1 410	2 374	2 277	1 229	31 558	5 326	1 041	7 584	11 017	6 587
UNDER 18 YEARS	14 917	1 968	257	843	418	449	12 950	2 767	490	1 608	4 829	3 254
18 TO 64 YEARS	20 981	4 597	875	1 412	1 584	726	16 384	2 494	533	4 446	5 913	2 998
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 948	725	279	119	274	53	2 223	67	18	1 530	274	334
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.92	2.68	2.87	2.64	2.56	2.81	2.97	3.34	3.18	2.91	2.87	2.93
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.12	0.72	0.52	0.94	0.47	1.03	1.22	1.74	1.50	0.62	1.26	1.45
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.57	1.69	1.78	1.57	1.78	1.66	1.54	1.56	1.63	1.71	1.54	1.33
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.22	0.27	0.57	0.13	0.31	0.12	0.21	0.04	0.06	0.59	0.07	0.15
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	13 324	2 715	491	898	889	437	10 608	1 594	328	2 604	3 833	2 250
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	11 095	1 767	419	780	203	365	9 328	1 520	298	2 118	3 637	1 755
UNDER 25 YEARS	9 011	1 396	170	707	197	322	7 615	1 432	260	894	3 311	1 718
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 320	1 047	79	531	181	255	6 273	1 247	213	495	2 669	1 650
UNDER 12 YEARS	4 981	640	28	277	167	167	4 342	903	148	197	1 649	1 444
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 741	347	10	112	138	87	2 394	529	92	69	673	1 030
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 440	199	-	52	108	40	1 241	295	48	23	231	644
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 785	788	75	458	55	200	4 997	1 013	169	465	2 363	987
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	19 344	2 704	616	1 189	313	586	16 640	3 218	568	3 336	6 268	3 228
UNDER 25 YEARS	16 093	2 182	272	1 086	305	519	13 911	3 000	512	1 541	5 708	3 151
UNDER 18 YEARS	12 482	1 576	119	776	276	405	10 906	2 448	356	773	4 365	2 923
UNDER 12 YEARS	7 842	944	41	398	244	261	6 898	1 586	250	280	2 434	2 348
UNDER 6 YEARS	3 550	454	10	144	181	120	3 096	725	130	74	790	1 377
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 628	241	-	60	130	51	1 387	340	50	22	243	733
6 TO 17 YEARS	8 932	1 122	109	633	95	285	7 811	1 723	267	699	3 576	1 546
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	13 324	2 715	491	898	889	437	10 608	1 594	328	2 604	3 833	2 250
NONE UNDER 18	7 320	1 047	79	531	181	255	6 273	1 247	213	495	2 669	1 650
1 UNDER 18	3 674	657	45	344	125	143	3 017	483	94	277	1 370	793
2 UNDER 18	2 335	296	27	149	42	78	2 039	413	65	139	912	510
3 UNDER 18	899	75	7	26	8	34	824	229	38	61	279	217
4 UNDER 18	283	13	-	9	3	1	270	87	12	15	78	78
5 UNDER 18	85	4	-	2	2	-	81	23	1	2	19	35
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	44	2	-	-	1	-	42	12	3	-	10	17
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 482	1 576	119	776	276	405	10 906	2 448	356	773	4 365	2 923
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.94	0.58	0.24	0.86	0.31	0.92	1.03	1.54	1.21	0.30	1.14	1.30
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.71	1.51	1.51	1.46	1.52	1.58	1.74	1.96	1.86	1.56	1.64	1.77
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	7 320	1 047	79	531	181	255	6 273	1 247	213	495	2 669	1 650
6 TO 17 ONLY	4 579	700	69	419	43	169	3 879	717	121	425	1 995	620
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	1 206	88	6	39	12	31	1 118	295	48	40	367	367
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 535	258	4	73	126	55	1 276	234	44	29	306	663

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT: SEPARATED	MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT: OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
WHITE												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 399	2 165	401	756	687	321	7 235	914	220	1 956	3 056	1 089
2 PERSONS	5 123	1 353	247	457	485	165	3 770	313	105	1 222	1 465	665
3 PERSONS	2 705	540	96	211	130	104	2 165	337	63	437	1 060	269
4 PERSONS	1 028	177	33	63	49	32	851	164	37	171	369	110
5 PERSONS	314	51	11	15	12	14	263	66	4	71	95	27
6 PERSONS	157	33	11	8	10	4	124	21	6	33	50	14
7 OR MORE PERSONS	72	10	4	2	2	2	62	13	5	22	18	5
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	9 399	2 165	401	756	687	321	7 235	914	220	1 956	3 056	1 089
15 TO 19 YEARS	94	27	-	-	27	-	67	6	3	-	6	52
20 TO 24 YEARS	641	182	-	5	160	17	458	79	10	6	82	282
25 TO 29 YEARS	978	234	7	47	142	38	745	167	25	23	289	242
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 216	280	6	121	99	55	936	161	37	32	569	137
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 242	252	14	147	46	45	990	170	38	62	623	98
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 216	266	11	153	44	55	950	151	27	102	613	57
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 420	336	50	174	55	58	1 083	128	48	278	572	58
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 097	272	115	75	46	35	825	36	23	478	221	67
65 TO 74 YEARS	827	190	108	30	45	7	637	15	4	501	63	54
75 YEARS AND OVER	669	126	91	5	23	8	542	2	5	475	18	42
MEDIAN	42.2	42.0	64.8	41.9	30.7	40.5	42.2	36.3	39.6	64.9	39.7	29.4
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	9 399	2 165	401	756	687	321	7 235	914	220	1 956	3 056	1 089
NONE	4 244	731	61	393	121	156	3 513	639	140	265	1 855	613
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	3 821	1 065	241	278	429	117	2 756	206	52	1 219	907	371
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 335	369	99	85	136	48	966	69	28	472	293	105
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 399	2 165	401	756	687	321	7 235	914	220	1 956	3 056	1 089
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 513	1 003	123	486	185	208	4 510	791	169	571	2 274	704
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 030	2 083	363	744	639	317	6 946	906	220	1 778	3 031	1 012
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 964	504	207	85	188	24	1 460	34	14	1 037	185	190
TOTAL MEMBERS	25 872	5 700	1 096	1 982	1 724	899	20 171	2 847	646	5 328	8 508	2 842
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 227	1 532	186	723	287	335	7 695	1 550	298	930	3 776	1 140
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 244	3 565	685	1 160	1 185	536	10 679	1 258	333	3 165	4 522	1 401
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 400	604	225	99	252	28	1 797	39	15	1 232	210	301
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.75	2.63	2.73	2.62	2.51	2.80	2.79	3.12	2.94	2.72	2.78	2.61
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.98	0.71	0.46	0.96	0.42	1.05	1.06	1.70	1.36	0.48	1.24	1.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.52	1.65	1.71	1.53	1.73	1.67	1.48	1.38	1.51	1.62	1.48	1.29
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.26	0.28	0.56	0.13	0.37	0.09	0.25	0.04	0.07	0.63	0.07	0.28
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 399	2 165	401	756	687	321	7 235	914	220	1 956	3 056	1 089
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	7 734	1 428	352	669	133	274	6 305	885	201	1 601	2 925	693
UNDER 25 YEARS	6 111	1 126	139	613	130	244	4 985	846	177	608	2 673	680
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 919	852	69	463	124	196	4 066	766	147	320	2 171	662
UNDER 12 YEARS	3 312	514	25	246	115	128	2 798	580	105	133	1 380	600
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 760	274	7	98	100	69	1 486	342	61	52	556	475
UNDER 3 YEARS	902	151	-	40	78	33	750	196	36	14	194	310
6 TO 17 YEARS	3 854	654	67	404	34	150	3 200	586	112	297	1 906	299
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	12 706	2 184	511	1 023	201	448	10 523	1 781	368	2 344	4 905	1 124
UNDER 25 YEARS	10 393	1 757	217	947	195	397	8 636	1 705	325	992	4 511	1 103
UNDER 18 YEARS	8 085	1 280	102	687	184	307	6 805	1 478	258	482	3 535	1 052
UNDER 12 YEARS	5 064	759	35	361	163	201	4 304	1 007	167	193	2 013	924
UNDER 6 YEARS	2 282	358	7	126	128	97	1 924	475	89	56	659	643
UNDER 3 YEARS	1 041	181	-	45	94	42	860	231	38	14	208	368
6 TO 17 YEARS	5 803	922	95	560	56	210	4 881	1 003	168	425	2 876	409
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	9 399	2 165	401	756	687	321	7 235	914	220	1 956	3 056	1 089
NONE UNDER 18	4 919	852	69	463	124	196	4 066	766	147	320	2 171	662
1 UNDER 18	2 590	527	39	291	85	112	2 063	299	75	192	1 105	393
2 UNDER 18	1 614	249	26	136	28	59	1 365	287	40	91	771	176
3 UNDER 18	523	59	4	74	6	25	464	123	24	33	223	62
4 UNDER 18	134	13	-	9	3	1	120	36	5	3	54	22
5 UNDER 18	44	4	-	2	2	-	40	13	1	2	14	10
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	14	-	-	-	-	-	14	8	1	-	4	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8 085	1 280	102	687	184	307	6 805	1 478	258	482	3 535	1 052
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.59	0.25	0.91	0.27	0.96	0.94	1.62	1.17	0.25	1.16	0.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.64	1.50	(B)	1.48	1.49	1.56	1.67	1.93	1.75	1.50	1.63	1.59
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	4 919	852	69	463	124	196	4 066	766	147	320	2 171	662
6 TO 17 ONLY	3 158	578	62	365	24	127	2 580	423	86	268	1 616	187
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	696	76	5	39	10	23	620	163	26	28	291	112
UNDER 6 ONLY	1 065	198	3	59	90	46	866	180	35	24	265	369

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
BLACK												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 495	421	74	112	150	85	3 074	625	68	578	680	1 104
2 PERSONS	1 352	257	31	72	101	53	1 095	177	25	249	240	403
3 PERSONS	935	88	13	22	34	20	847	136	30	117	222	342
4 PERSONS	637	44	20	5	8	7	593	158	18	116	125	177
5 PERSONS	305	22	4	7	6	5	282	90	9	42	58	83
6 PERSONS	124	5	5	-	-	-	118	32	1	31	7	47
7 OR MORE PERSONS	142	5	2	1	1	-	137	32	4	23	27	52
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 495	421	74	112	150	65	3 074	625	68	578	680	1 104
15 TO 19 YEARS	37	6	-	-	6	-	32	2	-	-	-	29
20 TO 24 YEARS	311	49	-	1	47	-	263	20	12	-	11	220
25 TO 29 YEARS	466	39	-	6	26	7	428	70	4	-	63	291
30 TO 34 YEARS	598	48	1	11	28	8	549	130	10	22	83	303
35 TO 39 YEARS	493	61	2	20	20	18	432	107	12	32	167	114
40 TO 44 YEARS	347	31	2	12	5	12	316	98	3	28	115	73
45 TO 54 YEARS	539	75	12	38	9	16	464	133	25	110	150	47
55 TO 64 YEARS	363	52	20	13	6	13	311	53	13	162	66	12
65 TO 74 YEARS	191	32	19	7	2	4	159	13	3	107	24	12
75 YEARS AND OVER	149	28	18	2	1	6	121	-	-	118	-	3
MEDIAN	38.4	41.4	65.1	46.2	29.3	43.9	38.1	39.2	45.8	61.0	40.7	30.2
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	3 495	421	74	112	150	85	3 074	625	88	578	680	1 104
NONE	1 800	144	8	47	54	39	1 656	325	45	124	312	853
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 138	207	36	60	69	41	931	182	32	292	255	171
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	556	70	30	5	26	4	487	120	12	162	113	80
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 495	421	74	112	150	85	3 074	625	88	578	680	1 104
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 656	219	33	66	68	51	2 437	519	70	315	521	1 013
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 413	402	67	109	146	80	3 011	622	66	535	671	1 097
65 YEARS AND OVER	442	84	37	12	17	18	358	35	3	240	52	28
TOTAL MEMBERS	11 686	1 215	260	311	416	228	10 471	2 307	301	2 036	2 226	3 600
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 248	367	56	106	112	87	4 887	1 122	144	606	944	2 071
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 963	765	159	194	289	123	5 198	1 159	154	1 154	1 231	1 500
65 YEARS AND OVER	474	89	44	11	15	18	385	26	3	275	51	29
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.34	2.89	(B)	2.79	2.78	2.69	3.41	3.69	3.43	3.52	3.28	3.26
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.50	0.86	(B)	0.95	0.75	1.03	1.59	1.80	1.64	1.05	1.39	1.88
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.71	1.82	(B)	1.74	1.93	1.45	1.69	1.85	1.75	2.00	1.81	1.36
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.14	0.21	(B)	0.10	0.10	0.21	0.13	0.04	0.03	0.48	0.08	0.03
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 495	421	74	112	150	85	3 074	625	88	578	680	1 104
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	3 037	275	53	92	61	69	2 762	582	77	458	615	1 030
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 624	220	25	77	59	59	2 404	532	63	245	553	1 010
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 179	160	7	56	51	46	2 020	438	48	142	429	962
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 541	111	3	23	49	35	1 430	295	30	59	229	819
UNDER 6 YEARS	909	66	3	11	34	18	843	168	25	17	101	532
UNDER 3 YEARS	503	41	-	9	25	7	461	93	11	9	35	314
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 751	106	5	45	19	37	1 645	391	40	137	396	682
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6 077	434	85	142	100	108	5 643	1 338	153	878	1 215	2 059
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 217	362	47	121	98	97	4 855	1 198	126	463	1 063	2 006
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 035	250	14	77	83	77	3 785	887	92	242	732	1 833
UNDER 12 YEARS	2 571	168	6	28	77	56	2 403	520	53	81	362	1 388
UNDER 6 YEARS	1 171	89	3	14	49	23	1 083	222	30	18	111	702
UNDER 3 YEARS	542	53	-	13	31	9	489	97	10	8	32	342
6 TO 17 YEARS	2 864	167	11	63	34	54	2 702	665	61	224	621	1 131
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	3 495	421	74	112	150	85	3 074	625	88	578	680	1 104
NONE UNDER 18	2 179	160	7	56	51	46	2 020	438	48	142	429	962
1 UNDER 18	967	104	4	40	37	24	863	171	16	72	220	383
2 UNDER 18	663	41	-	13	12	16	622	110	19	35	128	329
3 UNDER 18	337	13	3	3	2	6	323	92	10	23	47	152
4 UNDER 18	143	-	-	-	-	-	143	51	1	12	23	56
5 UNDER 18	41	-	-	-	-	-	41	10	-	-	5	26
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	29	1	-	-	1	-	28	4	2	-	6	16
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 035	250	14	77	83	77	3 785	887	92	242	732	1 833
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.15	0.60	(B)	0.69	0.55	0.90	1.23	1.42	1.04	0.42	1.08	1.66
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	1.85	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.87	2.03	(B)	1.70	1.70	1.90
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	2 179	160	7	56	51	46	2 020	438	48	142	429	962
6 TO 17 ONLY	1 271	94	4	45	17	28	1 177	270	23	125	328	430
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	480	12	1	-	2	9	468	121	16	11	67	252
UNDER 6 ONLY	428	54	1	11	32	9	375	47	8	5	34	280

Table 13. Families Other Than Married-Couple, by Marital Status, Sex, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988 —Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL, OTHER THAN MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO WIFE PRESENT					FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER, NO HUSBAND PRESENT					
								MARRIED, HUSBAND ABSENT				
		TOTAL	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	MARRIED, WIFE ABSENT	TOTAL	SEPARATED	OTHER	WIDOWED	DIVORCED	SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF FAMILY												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 364	312	31	72	142	68	1 072	231	50	160	320	311
2 PERSONS	520	167	17	45	71	35	352	61	16	53	101	121
3 PERSONS	417	82	5	18	39	20	335	70	12	47	106	100
4 PERSONS	239	40	5	7	19	9	199	46	14	27	62	51
5 PERSONS	113	12	-	1	8	3	102	32	2	15	30	22
6 PERSONS	61	7	4	1	2	-	54	13	5	7	15	13
7 OR MORE PERSONS	35	5	-	1	2	2	30	9	1	11	6	3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 364	312	31	72	142	68	1 072	231	50	160	320	311
15 TO 19 YEARS	27	5	-	-	5	-	22	6	1	-	1	13
20 TO 24 YEARS	173	58	-	-	50	8	115	16	7	1	9	82
25 TO 29 YEARS	203	40	-	7	25	8	164	40	7	4	36	77
30 TO 34 YEARS	204	52	-	11	24	16	153	42	3	5	54	49
35 TO 39 YEARS	205	38	-	17	17	5	166	43	8	10	69	36
40 TO 44 YEARS	143	22	-	9	7	6	121	34	6	11	52	18
45 TO 54 YEARS	197	39	4	16	5	15	158	34	10	30	64	20
55 TO 64 YEARS	150	37	15	10	3	10	113	10	7	66	20	10
65 TO 74 YEARS	62	16	9	2	4	-	46	6	-	22	13	5
75 YEARS AND OVER	20	5	3	1	1	-	15	-	2	12	1	1
MEDIAN	37.1	35.2	62.6	40.9	28.1	37.0	37.5	36.3	39.9	57.9	39.3	28.9
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER												
TOTAL	1 364	312	31	72	142	68	1 072	231	50	160	320	311
NONE	708	106	5	43	40	19	601	154	28	32	178	209
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	424	119	17	18	56	28	305	54	15	71	92	73
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	232	87	9	11	46	21	165	22	7	57	50	29
AGE OF MEMBERS												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 364	312	31	72	142	68	1 072	231	50	160	320	311
WITH MEMBERS:												
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 004	150	13	45	61	31	855	212	41	94	254	254
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 360	304	30	70	136	68	1 056	227	50	157	314	307
65 YEARS AND OVER	138	48	13	15	20	-	90	11	3	37	24	15
TOTAL MEMBERS	4 569	915	96	197	422	200	3 654	836	179	599	1 065	974
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 073	251	18	74	109	51	1 821	491	92	200	526	513
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 332	601	64	103	285	149	1 730	332	84	356	513	445
65 YEARS AND OVER	165	62	14	21	28	-	103	14	3	44	26	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.30	2.93	(B)	(B)	2.98	(B)	3.41	3.62	(B)	3.73	3.33	3.13
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.50	0.81	(B)	(B)	0.77	(B)	1.70	2.13	(B)	1.24	1.65	1.65
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.93	(B)	(B)	2.01	(B)	1.61	1.44	(B)	2.22	1.61	1.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.12	0.20	(B)	(B)	0.20	(B)	0.10	0.06	(B)	0.27	0.08	0.05
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 364	312	31	72	142	68	1 072	231	50	160	320	311
WITH OWN CHILDREN:												
OF ANY AGE	1 152	173	26	59	46	42	980	224	47	148	303	257
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 021	154	14	57	46	37	867	212	38	92	280	245
UNDER 18 YEARS	868	114	5	41	40	27	754	194	35	52	236	238
UNDER 12 YEARS	664	86	3	27	37	18	578	154	25	31	157	211
UNDER 6 YEARS	413	52	1	11	32	9	361	94	18	12	73	165
UNDER 3 YEARS	237	33	-	2	24	6	204	54	13	-	29	108
6 TO 17 YEARS	652	71	5	36	12	19	581	151	26	47	214	142
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 393	285	49	95	72	69	2 108	534	110	300	634	530
UNDER 25 YEARS	2 119	236	22	88	71	55	1 883	511	93	186	586	507
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 737	180	9	68	63	40	1 557	446	79	97	461	475
UNDER 12 YEARS	1 185	137	6	45	58	28	1 048	304	52	48	251	393
UNDER 6 YEARS	603	77	1	13	46	17	526	134	29	13	96	254
UNDER 3 YEARS	268	45	-	3	30	13	243	62	15	-	30	135
6 TO 17 YEARS	1 134	103	8	54	17	24	1 031	312	50	84	364	221
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL FAMILIES	1 364	312	31	72	142	68	1 072	231	50	160	320	311
NONE UNDER 18	868	114	5	41	40	27	754	194	35	52	236	238
1 UNDER 18	357	71	3	25	23	20	286	63	11	21	92	98
2 UNDER 18	287	26	-	10	14	1	261	61	11	19	88	81
3 UNDER 18	138	17	2	5	3	6	121	37	7	8	36	33
4 UNDER 18	53	1	-	1	-	-	53	20	2	1	12	17
5 UNDER 18	24	-	-	-	-	-	24	6	1	2	5	10
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	9	-	-	-	-	-	9	6	1	-	2	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 737	180	9	68	63	40	1 557	446	79	97	461	475
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.25	0.58	(B)	(B)	0.45	(B)	1.45	1.93	(B)	0.60	1.44	1.53
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH CHILDREN	2.00	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.06	2.30	(B)	(B)	1.95	1.99
FAMILIES WITH OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
TOTAL	868	114	5	41	40	27	754	194	35	52	236	238
6 TO 17 ONLY	455	62	4	31	8	19	393	100	17	40	163	73
SOME 6 TO 17 AND SOME UNDER 6	197	10	1	5	3	-	187	51	9	7	51	69
UNDER 6 ONLY	216	43	-	6	28	9	174	42	9	5	22	96

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

83

Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
ALL SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 934	803	174	1 873	2 397	765	152	1 480	537	38	23	393	83
IN MSA'S	2 352	671	138	1 480	1 924	638	121	1 165	426	33	17	314	63
CENTRAL CITIES	1 121	275	56	753	944	262	51	631	177	13	5	121	37
RING	1 231	396	83	727	980	376	70	534	251	20	12	193	26
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	574	164	31	367	496	152	29	315	78	11	2	52	12
CENTRAL CITIES	321	81	17	214	292	76	17	200	26	5	-	14	9
RING	253	83	14	153	204	77	12	115	50	6	2	38	3
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	855	256	42	531	681	242	38	401	174	14	5	129	27
CENTRAL CITIES	432	107	19	287	346	101	14	231	85	6	5	56	19
RING	424	149	24	243	335	141	24	170	89	8	-	73	8
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	672	163	53	436	532	157	43	332	140	6	10	105	19
CENTRAL CITIES	251	47	17	181	205	45	17	143	46	2	-	38	6
RING	420	116	36	255	327	112	26	188	93	4	10	67	13
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	251	88	12	146	215	86	12	118	36	2	-	28	5
CENTRAL CITIES	117	40	3	70	100	40	3	57	17	-	-	13	4
RING	134	48	9	76	115	46	9	60	19	2	-	15	2
NOT IN MSA'S	582	133	36	394	473	127	30	315	109	5	6	78	20
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 934	803	174	1 873	2 397	765	152	1 480	537	38	23	393	83
2 PERSONS	1 822	423	121	1 217	1 486	399	104	984	336	24	17	233	61
3 PERSONS	702	198	42	444	554	189	36	328	148	8	6	116	17
4 PERSONS	295	138	5	150	262	133	5	124	33	4	-	26	3
5 PERSONS	73	27	5	39	58	26	5	27	15	1	-	12	2
6 PERSONS	30	17	-	14	27	17	-	10	4	-	-	4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	12	1	2	9	11	1	2	7	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	7 419	2 218	415	4 586	6 057	2 120	363	3 573	1 363	98	57	1 013	200
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.53	2.76	2.38	2.45	2.53	2.77	2.40	2.41	2.54	(B)	(B)	2.58	2.41
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	2 934	803	174	1 873	2 397	765	152	1 480	537	38	23	393	83
NONE UNDER 18	509	426	-	-	399	399	-	-	110	27	-	-	83
1 UNDER 18	1 554	196	124	1 234	1 277	189	104	984	278	7	21	250	-
2 UNDER 18	609	137	39	433	498	133	36	328	111	4	2	105	-
3 UNDER 18	185	27	5	153	155	26	5	124	30	1	-	29	-
4 UNDER 18	57	17	5	36	49	17	5	27	8	-	-	8	-
5 UNDER 18	11	1	-	10	11	1	-	10	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	9	-	2	7	9	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 511	607	237	2 667	2 894	590	212	2 092	618	17	26	575	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.20	0.76	1.36	1.42	1.21	0.77	1.40	1.41	1.15	(B)	(B)	1.46	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.45	1.61	1.36	1.47	1.45	1.61	1.40	1.41	1.45	(B)	(B)	1.46	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	2 934	803	174	1 873	2 397	765	152	1 480	537	38	23	393	83
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	354	-	28	316	280	-	25	254	74	-	3	62	9
SEPARATED	286	-	27	252	219	-	24	196	66	-	3	57	6
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN THE ARMED FORCES	47	-	2	46	45	-	2	43	2	-	-	2	-
WIDOWED	69	-	10	49	38	-	9	29	31	-	-	20	11
DIVORCED	551	-	66	452	304	-	51	253	247	-	15	198	34
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	1 156	-	70	1 057	1 010	-	66	944	146	-	4	113	29
WHITE SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 874	636	137	1 034	1 464	601	120	743	410	35	18	291	66
IN MSA'S	1 517	523	107	835	1 194	493	95	606	324	30	12	229	52
CENTRAL CITIES	555	179	31	319	437	167	27	243	119	12	5	76	26
RING	962	344	76	517	757	325	68	364	205	18	8	153	26
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	320	109	18	185	261	100	17	145	58	10	1	40	8
CENTRAL CITIES	134	46	7	76	118	41	7	70	16	5	-	6	4
RING	186	63	11	108	143	58	10	75	43	5	1	34	3
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	532	195	37	279	402	183	32	187	130	12	5	92	21
CENTRAL CITIES	202	67	13	109	145	62	9	75	57	5	5	35	13
RING	329	128	24	170	257	120	24	113	73	8	-	57	8
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	465	137	40	269	359	131	34	195	106	6	7	75	18
CENTRAL CITIES	131	29	8	89	98	27	8	63	33	2	-	26	5
RING	333	108	32	180	261	104	25	131	73	4	7	49	13
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	201	82	12	103	171	80	12	80	30	2	-	23	5
CENTRAL CITIES	87	37	3	44	74	37	3	35	13	-	-	9	4
RING	114	45	9	58	97	43	9	45	17	2	-	13	2
NOT IN MSA'S	357	113	31	199	270	108	25	137	87	5	5	62	14

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
WHITE SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 874	636	137	1 034	1 464	601	120	743	410	35	18	291	66
2 PERSONS	1 129	320	97	666	868	297	80	491	262	23	12	175	52
3 PERSONS	487	165	38	272	371	158	32	181	116	7	6	91	12
4 PERSONS	193	113	5	75	172	109	5	59	21	4	-	16	-
5 PERSONS	45	23	3	17	36	22	3	11	9	1	-	5	2
6 PERSONS	19	14	-	5	15	14	-	2	4	-	-	4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	4 604	1 764	326	2 538	3 777	1 693	285	1 799	1 027	91	40	739	156
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.56	2.80	2.37	2.45	2.58	2.82	2.38	2.42	2.50	(B)	(B)	2.54	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	1 874	636	137	1 034	1 464	601	120	743	410	35	18	291	66
NONE UNDER 18	389	323	-	-	297	297	-	-	92	25	-	-	66
1 UNDER 18	937	163	95	679	728	158	80	491	229	5	15	189	-
2 UNDER 18	410	112	35	263	322	109	32	181	88	4	2	82	-
3 UNDER 18	102	23	5	74	86	22	5	59	16	1	-	15	-
4 UNDER 18	33	14	3	17	28	14	3	11	5	-	-	5	-
5 UNDER 18	3	1	-	2	3	1	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 170	507	185	1 478	1 713	491	165	1 056	457	16	19	422	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.16	0.80	1.34	1.43	1.17	0.82	1.38	1.42	1.11	(B)	(B)	1.45	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.46	1.62	1.34	1.43	1.47	1.62	1.38	1.42	1.45	(B)	(B)	1.45	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	1 874	636	137	1 034	1 464	601	120	743	410	35	18	291	66
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	246	-	23	214	191	-	23	168	55	-	-	46	9
SEPARATED	204	-	23	175	156	-	23	134	47	-	-	41	6
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN THE ARMED FORCES	29	-	-	29	27	-	-	27	2	-	-	2	-
WIDOWED	53	-	10	36	32	-	9	22	22	-	-	14	7
DIVORCED	487	-	56	397	262	-	41	221	225	-	15	176	34
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	452	-	49	388	379	-	47	332	73	-	3	55	16
BLACK SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	906	70	31	792	797	70	26	701	109	-	5	91	13
IN MSA'S	703	57	29	606	613	57	24	532	89	-	5	75	10
CENTRAL CITIES	498	44	24	420	447	44	24	379	51	-	-	41	10
RING	204	13	5	187	166	13	-	153	38	-	5	34	-
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	202	10	12	177	186	10	10	166	16	-	1	10	4
CENTRAL CITIES	160	10	10	135	147	10	10	127	12	-	-	8	4
RING	43	-	1	41	39	-	-	39	4	-	1	2	-
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	277	27	5	239	237	27	5	205	40	-	-	34	6
CENTRAL CITIES	203	20	5	172	177	20	5	152	26	-	-	20	6
RING	74	7	-	67	60	7	-	53	14	-	-	14	-
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	178	14	12	152	148	14	9	125	30	-	3	27	-
CENTRAL CITIES	108	11	9	89	99	11	9	79	10	-	-	10	-
RING	70	8	3	63	50	4	-	46	20	-	3	17	-
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	45	6	-	39	42	6	-	36	3	-	-	3	-
CENTRAL CITIES	27	3	-	24	24	3	-	21	3	-	-	3	-
RING	18	2	-	16	18	2	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
NOT IN MSA'S	234	13	2	186	184	13	2	169	20	-	-	16	3
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	906	70	31	792	797	70	26	701	109	-	5	91	13
2 PERSONS	584	31	24	520	521	31	19	471	63	-	5	49	9
3 PERSONS	188	16	3	164	159	16	3	140	28	-	-	24	5
4 PERSONS	88	17	-	71	78	17	-	61	10	-	-	10	-
5 PERSONS	25	3	2	20	18	3	2	14	6	-	-	6	-
6 PERSONS	11	2	-	8	11	2	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	11	-	2	9	9	-	2	7	1	-	-	1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	2 237	201	75	1 928	1 942	201	64	1 676	295	-	11	251	33
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.47	(B)	(B)	2.43	2.44	(B)	(B)	2.39	2.70	(B)	(B)	2.77	(B)

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

Table 14. Subfamilies, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL SUBFAMILIES				RELATED SUBFAMILIES				UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES				
	TOTAL[1]	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	FATHER-CHILD	MOTHER-CHILD	OTHER
BLACK SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	906	70	31	792	797	70	26	701	109	-	5	91	13
NONE UNDER 18	45	31	-	-	31	31	-	-	13	-	-	-	13
1 UNDER 18	564	16	24	524	506	16	19	471	58	-	5	53	-
2 UNDER 18	182	17	3	161	160	17	3	140	21	-	-	21	-
3 UNDER 18	77	3	-	75	63	3	-	61	14	-	-	14	-
4 UNDER 18	21	2	2	17	18	2	2	14	3	-	-	3	-
5 UNDER 18	8	-	-	8	8	-	-	8	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	9	-	2	7	9	-	2	7	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 221	61	44	1 116	1 075	61	38	975	147	-	6	141	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.35	(B)	(B)	1.39	1.34	(B)	(B)	1.55	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.42	(B)	(B)	1.41	1.40	(B)	(B)	1.39	1.55	(B)	(B)	1.55	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	906	70	31	792	797	70	26	701	109	-	5	91	13
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	104	-	5	99	85	-	2	83	19	-	3	15	-
SEPARATED	80	-	3	77	61	-	-	61	19	-	3	15	-
OTHER	17	-	2	16	17	-	2	16	-	-	-	-	-
WIDOWED	7	-	-	7	3	-	-	3	4	-	-	4	-
DIVORCED	50	-	7	42	33	-	7	26	16	-	-	16	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	676	-	19	643	605	-	17	588	70	-	2	55	13
SPANISH-ORIGIN SUBFAMILIES													
METROPOLITAN-NONMETROPOLITAN RESIDENCE													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	400	143	25	223	342	126	21	193	59	14	4	30	11
IN MSA'S	377	134	21	212	323	121	18	184	54	13	3	27	11
CENTRAL CITIES	208	68	11	123	163	64	9	110	24	4	2	13	5
RING	169	66	10	89	140	57	8	75	30	9	1	14	6
MSA'S OF 3,000,000 OR MORE	140	48	8	80	122	41	8	74	16	8	-	6	4
CENTRAL CITIES	80	21	5	51	72	18	5	49	6	3	-	2	2
RING	60	28	2	29	50	23	2	25	10	4	-	4	1
MSA'S OF 1,000,000 TO 2,999,999	131	46	9	74	108	41	8	59	24	4	2	15	2
CENTRAL CITIES	75	26	3	42	61	25	2	34	14	1	2	9	2
RING	57	19	6	31	47	16	6	25	10	3	-	7	-
MSA'S OF 250,000 TO 999,999	64	20	4	36	52	19	3	31	12	1	1	5	5
CENTRAL CITIES	21	6	2	13	19	6	2	11	2	-	-	2	-
RING	43	14	1	23	33	13	-	20	10	1	1	3	5
MSA'S OF 249,999 OR LESS	42	20	-	22	41	20	-	21	1	-	-	1	-
CENTRAL CITIES	32	15	-	16	32	15	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
RING	10	5	-	6	10	5	-	5	1	-	-	1	-
NOT IN MSA'S	24	9	4	11	19	7	3	8	5	1	1	3	-
SIZE OF SUBFAMILY													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	400	143	25	223	342	126	21	193	59	14	4	30	11
2 PERSONS	218	59	13	141	183	51	9	123	35	8	4	17	5
3 PERSONS	109	41	9	54	96	37	9	50	13	4	-	4	6
4 PERSONS	43	24	1	18	39	23	1	15	4	1	-	3	-
5 PERSONS	20	12	1	7	17	11	1	5	3	1	-	2	-
6 PERSONS	9	6	-	4	6	6	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	1 101	440	61	572	936	402	53	482	165	38	8	91	28
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	2.75	3.09	(B)	2.57	2.74	3.14	(B)	2.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL SUBFAMILIES	400	143	25	223	342	128	21	193	59	14	4	30	11
NONE UNDER 18	71	60	-	-	51	51	-	-	20	9	-	-	11
1 UNDER 18	198	41	13	144	169	37	9	123	29	4	4	21	-
2 UNDER 18	86	23	9	54	82	23	9	50	4	-	-	4	-
3 UNDER 18	32	12	1	18	27	11	1	15	4	1	-	3	-
4 UNDER 18	13	6	1	7	11	6	1	5	2	-	-	2	-
5 UNDER 18	1	1	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	525	153	36	335	466	146	32	289	58	7	4	47	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.31	1.07	(B)	1.51	1.36	1.14	(B)	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.59	1.86	(B)	1.51	1.60	1.88	(B)	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARITAL STATUS													
TOTAL	400	143	25	223	342	128	21	193	59	14	4	30	11
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	59	-	4	53	49	-	3	46	10	-	1	7	1
SEPARATED	45	-	4	40	38	-	3	35	7	-	1	5	1
OTHER, EXCEPT SPOUSE IN THE ARMED FORCES	13	-	-	13	11	-	-	11	2	-	-	2	-
WIDOWED	10	-	-	6	6	-	-	6	4	-	-	-	4
DIVORCED	59	-	8	51	37	-	6	31	22	-	2	20	-
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	131	-	12	113	121	-	11	110	9	-	1	3	6

[1] TOTAL INCLUDES OTHER UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES.

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 934	386	670	689	421	266	150	141	76	136
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	509	22	60	68	35	23	27	79	63	131
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 554	324	454	341	180	122	77	43	12	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	609	33	108	199	136	78	40	13	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	185	-	36	56	51	32	6	3	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	78	7	13	25	18	11	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	3 511	403	757	976	658	439	170	85	17	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.20	1.04	1.13	1.42	1.56	1.65	1.13	0.60	0.22	0.05
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	803	22	122	165	107	63	54	77	64	129
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	426	14	48	52	35	15	20	59	57	127
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	196	8	53	51	33	11	20	12	6	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	137	-	19	48	30	28	10	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	3	8	6	5	4	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	-	6	3	4	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	607	9	98	189	118	101	50	30	11	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.76	(B)	0.80	1.14	1.09	(B)	(B)	0.39	(B)	0.02
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	174	25	36	33	37	24	9	9	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	124	18	31	24	20	15	8	6	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39	3	5	8	12	8	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	4	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	237	41	37	42	59	33	11	12	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 873	331	499	474	277	171	79	35	5	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 234	297	369	266	127	96	48	24	5	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	433	30	84	143	94	43	29	10	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	153	-	33	47	42	27	2	1	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	53	3	13	18	13	5	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 667	352	622	745	481	304	109	43	4	5
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.42	1.06	1.25	1.57	1.74	1.78	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	83	8	12	17	-	8	8	20	6	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	83	8	12	17	-	8	8	20	6	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	2 397	364	564	537	327	197	104	107	69	127
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	399	14	39	47	29	15	18	59	56	123
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 277	310	388	259	135	84	52	33	12	3
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	498	33	97	158	103	68	29	11	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	155	-	31	50	43	22	6	2	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	70	7	9	23	17	9	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 894	388	647	782	525	339	120	69	17	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.21	1.07	1.15	1.46	1.61	1.72	1.15	0.64	(B)	0.06
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	765	22	113	156	101	61	51	75	63	125
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	399	14	39	47	29	15	18	59	56	123
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	189	8	52	50	33	9	19	11	6	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	133	-	19	44	30	28	10	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	26	-	3	8	6	5	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	-	6	3	4	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	590	9	97	179	118	99	48	26	11	2
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.77	(B)	0.86	1.15	1.17	(B)	(B)	0.35	(B)	0.02

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
ALL RACES--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	152	25	31	30	28	24	5	8	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	104	18	25	21	15	15	4	5	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	3	5	8	10	8	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	4	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	212	41	32	39	49	33	6	10	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.40	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 480	317	421	351	198	113	48	25	5	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	984	284	310	189	68	61	29	17	5	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	328	30	73	105	63	32	17	7	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	124	-	28	41	34	17	2	1	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45	3	9	16	12	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 092	338	518	563	359	207	66	32	4	5
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.41	1.06	1.23	1.60	1.82	1.83	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	537	21	105	152	94	69	46	33	8	9
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	110	8	20	21	7	8	10	20	8	9
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	278	13	66	82	45	38	25	10	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	111	-	11	42	33	11	12	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	30	-	5	6	8	10	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	618	14	111	194	132	100	50	16	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.15	(B)	1.05	1.28	1.41	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	38	-	9	9	7	2	3	2	2	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	8	4	7	-	2	-	2	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	7	-	1	1	-	2	1	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	17	-	1	9	-	2	1	4	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	23	-	6	3	8	1	4	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21	-	6	3	6	1	4	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	26	-	5	3	10	1	4	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	393	13	79	123	79	58	31	10	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	250	13	59	77	39	35	19	7	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	105	-	11	38	31	11	12	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	-	5	6	8	10	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	8	-	3	2	1	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	575	14	104	182	122	97	43	11	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.46	(B)	1.33	1.48	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	83	8	12	17	-	8	8	20	6	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	83	8	12	17	-	8	8	20	6	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 874	180	393	457	289	179	122	113	54	88
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	389	17	54	62	24	16	24	63	44	85
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	937	149	254	221	129	85	56	33	9	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	410	14	72	127	93	56	36	11	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	102	-	12	37	29	14	6	3	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	1	2	9	13	7	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	2 170	187	422	605	454	268	140	73	14	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.16	1.03	1.07	1.33	1.57	1.49	1.15	0.65	(B)	0.07
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	636	22	110	141	72	53	45	65	45	82
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	323	14	42	46	24	11	17	48	40	81
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	163	8	47	44	22	10	16	11	3	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	112	-	19	39	20	24	8	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	3	8	3	4	4	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	6	3	4	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	507	9	91	157	79	89	43	29	10	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.80	(B)	0.83	1.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	137	21	23	27	33	19	5	8	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	95	18	18	18	18	13	4	5	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	35	3	5	8	12	5	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	185	23	26	36	55	26	6	10	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	1 034	134	247	272	184	102	64	25	4	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	679	122	189	159	89	67	36	17	4	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	263	11	48	80	62	28	26	8	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	74	-	9	28	23	10	2	1	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	1	2	5	9	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 478	154	305	413	319	157	92	34	3	5
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.43	1.15	1.23	1.52	1.74	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	66	3	12	17	-	6	7	15	3	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	66	3	12	17	-	6	7	15	3	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	1 464	166	313	339	214	131	80	91	49	81
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	14	33	41	19	11	15	48	39	77
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	728	138	205	169	94	56	35	30	9	2
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	322	14	64	100	64	47	24	9	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	86	-	11	31	24	11	6	2	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	1	-	7	12	7	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 713	175	349	460	343	208	96	62	14	7
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.17	1.05	1.11	1.36	1.60	1.58	1.19	0.68	(B)	0.08
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	601	22	101	132	67	51	47	64	43	78
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	297	14	33	41	19	11	15	48	39	77
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	158	8	46	43	22	9	15	11	3	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	109	-	19	36	20	24	8	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	22	-	3	8	3	6	4	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	4	3	4	-	3	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	491	9	98	147	79	87	41	26	10	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	0.82	(B)	0.89	1.12	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.02

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	120	21	18	26	25	18	3	8	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	80	18	13	17	12	12	1	5	1	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	3	5	8	9	5	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	3	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	165	23	21	35	46	25	4	10	1	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.38	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	743	124	194	181	122	67	35	19	4	2
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	491	111	146	101	60	36	19	13	4	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	181	11	41	56	35	15	14	5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59	-	8	22	18	7	2	1	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	1	-	3	8	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 056	143	237	278	218	98	53	25	4	5
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.42	1.15	1.22	1.53	1.79	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	410	14	80	118	76	48	41	22	5	8
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	92	3	20	21	5	6	9	15	5	8
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	209	11	49	61	35	29	21	3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	88	-	7	28	29	10	12	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	16	-	1	6	5	3	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	457	12	76	145	111	60	45	11	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.11	(B)	0.95	1.23	1.47	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	35	-	9	9	5	2	3	1	2	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	25	-	8	4	5	-	2	-	2	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	5	-	1	1	-	2	1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	16	-	1	9	-	2	1	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	18	-	5	1	8	1	2	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	15	-	5	1	6	1	2	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	19	-	5	1	10	1	2	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	291	11	53	90	62	40	29	6	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	189	11	43	58	29	27	17	3	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	82	-	7	24	27	10	12	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	1	6	5	3	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	422	12	68	135	101	57	41	9	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.45	(B)	(B)	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	66	3	12	17	-	6	7	15	3	4
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	66	3	12	17	-	6	7	15	3	4
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	906	197	255	212	110	80	21	16	11	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	45	5	2	-	7	7	2	6	11	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	564	168	183	115	43	33	15	7	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	182	18	35	65	37	20	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	77	-	24	16	20	17	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	39	6	11	16	2	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 221	206	314	341	167	159	24	9	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	1.05	1.23	1.61	1.51	1.99	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	70	-	4	12	26	6	5	1	11	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	2	-	7	4	1	1	11	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	16	-	2	6	6	-	2	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	-	-	4	10	2	2	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61	-	2	21	30	3	5	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	31	4	11	4	3	5	2	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	24	-	11	4	3	2	2	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	44	18	9	4	1	8	3	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	792	188	240	195	82	66	13	8	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	524	168	170	105	34	30	10	6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	161	18	35	61	28	15	3	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	75	-	24	16	18	17	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	2	11	14	2	4	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 116	188	303	317	135	149	15	8	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.41	1.00	1.26	1.62	1.65	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	13	5	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	5	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	797	191	231	178	97	62	19	5	11	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	2	-	7	4	1	1	11	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	506	167	168	95	36	27	13	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	160	18	31	51	35	19	4	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	63	-	20	16	17	10	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	36	6	9	16	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	1 075	205	279	293	151	121	21	5	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.35	1.07	1.21	1.65	1.56	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	70	-	4	12	26	6	5	1	11	5
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	31	-	2	-	7	4	1	1	11	5
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	16	-	2	6	6	-	2	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	17	-	-	4	10	2	2	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	61	-	2	21	30	3	5	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	26	4	11	3	3	5	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	19	-	11	3	3	2	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	38	18	9	2	1	8	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	701	186	216	162	69	50	13	4	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	471	167	155	86	26	24	10	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	140	18	31	47	25	14	3	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	61	-	20	15	15	10	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	29	2	9	14	2	2	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	975	187	268	269	120	111	15	5	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.39	1.00	1.24	1.66	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	109	6	24	34	13	19	3	10	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	5	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	58	2	15	20	8	6	2	5	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	-	4	14	2	1	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14	-	4	-	3	7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	147	2	36	49	16	38	3	4	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.34	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	-	-	2	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	6	-	-	1	-	-	3	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	91	2	24	33	13	16	-	4	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	53	2	15	19	8	6	-	4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	21	-	4	14	2	1	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	14	-	4	-	3	7	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	141	2	35	47	16	38	-	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.55	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	13	5	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	5	-	-	-	3	-	5	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS) UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN										
ALL SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	400	50	100	106	48	29	16	28	7	15
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	71	9	9	12	10	1	-	15	3	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	198	33	60	53	17	10	11	7	4	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	86	7	24	25	11	9	4	5	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	32	-	7	9	8	5	1	1	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	-	7	2	4	-	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	525	52	124	159	74	60	21	21	9	5
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.31	(B)	1.24	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	143	11	34	39	16	6	4	16	3	14
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	60	7	9	7	10	-	-	12	1	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	41	4	15	12	3	1	3	1	-	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	8	11	2	1	-	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	12	-	2	4	2	2	1	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	153	5	35	67	12	17	7	7	6	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.07	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	25	3	3	4	3	5	4	3	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13	3	1	3	1	1	3	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	36	3	4	7	4	9	5	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	223	34	63	59	29	18	8	8	4	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	144	27	44	39	14	7	5	5	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	54	7	14	13	8	6	2	3	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	18	-	5	4	5	3	-	-	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	3	2	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	335	44	84	89	57	34	9	10	3	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.51	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	11	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	342	48	92	87	37	26	9	22	6	15
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	7	5	6	5	-	-	12	1	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	169	33	57	41	15	9	4	5	4	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	82	7	23	25	10	9	4	4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	27	-	7	9	5	4	1	-	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	13	-	-	5	2	4	-	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	466	52	119	137	61	55	14	14	9	5
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.36	(B)	1.29	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	128	11	30	37	11	4	3	15	3	14
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51	7	5	6	5	-	-	12	1	13
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	37	4	15	11	3	-	2	1	-	1
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	23	-	8	11	2	1	-	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	-	2	4	2	2	1	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	7	-	-	4	-	2	-	-	1	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	146	5	35	61	12	15	5	5	6	1
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.14	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 15. Subfamilies, by Number of Own Children, Type, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Reference Person: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF REFERENCE PERSON (YEARS)								
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 AND OVER
SPANISH ORIGIN--CONTINUED										
ALL RELATED SUBFAMILIES--CONTINUED										
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	21	3	3	4	2	5	2	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	9	3	1	3	-	1	1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	2	-	2	2	1	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	32	3	4	7	3	9	3	2	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	193	34	59	46	24	16	4	5	4	1
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	123	27	42	27	12	7	1	3	4	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	50	7	13	13	7	6	2	2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	15	-	5	4	3	2	-	-	-	1
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5	-	-	1	2	1	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	289	44	80	68	46	30	6	7	3	4
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	1.50	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
ALL UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL										
TOTAL	59	2	8	20	11	4	7	7	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	20	2	4	5	5	1	-	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	29	-	3	13	3	1	7	2	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	2	1	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	58	-	5	22	13	5	7	7	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MARRIED-COUPLE SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	14	-	4	2	5	1	1	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	9	-	4	1	5	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	4	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	7	-	-	1	-	2	1	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
FATHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	4	-	-	-	1	-	2	1	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
MOTHER-CHILD SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	30	-	4	13	5	1	4	2	-	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	21	-	3	11	2	-	4	1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3	-	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	47	-	5	20	12	4	4	3	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
OTHER SUBFAMILIES										
TOTAL	11	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	1	-
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11	2	-	4	-	1	-	2	1	-
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
AVERAGE PER SUBFAMILY	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 16. Race and Hispanic Origin of Husbands and Wives: March 1988

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	TOTAL	RACE OF WIFE			ORIGIN OF WIFE	
		WHITE	BLACK	OTHER	SPANISH ORIGIN	OTHER ORIGIN
ALL MARRIED COUPLES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	52 613	47 185	3 669	1 759	3 482	49 131
WHITE	47 271	46 767	69	434	3 381	43 890
BLACK	3 765	149	3 591	26	65	3 700
OTHER	1 576	269	9	1 299	36	1 541
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	52 613	47 185	3 669	1 759	3 482	49 131
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 340	3 227	65	49	2 823	517
OTHER	49 273	43 959	3 604	1 710	659	48 614
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	51 809	46 548	3 603	1 658	3 343	48 466
WHITE	46 635	46 143	66	426	3 244	43 392
BLACK	3 695	144	3 528	24	65	3 630
OTHER	1 479	261	9	1 209	34	1 445
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	51 809	46 548	3 603	1 658	3 343	48 466
SPANISH ORIGIN	3 197	3 088	62	47	2 692	505
OTHER	48 612	43 460	3 541	1 611	651	47 961
RELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	765	602	66	97	125	641
WHITE	601	589	3	9	125	476
BLACK	70	5	63	2	-	70
OTHER	95	8	-	87	-	95
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	765	602	66	97	125	641
SPANISH ORIGIN	128	125	3	-	117	11
OTHER	637	477	63	97	8	629
UNRELATED SUBFAMILIES						
RACE OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	38	35	-	3	14	24
WHITE	35	35	-	-	13	23
BLACK	-	-	-	-	-	-
OTHER	3	-	-	3	2	1
ORIGIN OF HUSBAND						
TOTAL	38	35	-	3	14	24
SPANISH ORIGIN	14	13	-	2	14	-
OTHER	24	23	-	1	-	24

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 17. Married Couples, by Age of Husband and Wife, by Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder or Subfamily Reference Person: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF WIFE (YEARS)										
		UNDER 25	25 TO 34	35 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 59	60 AND 61	62 TO 64	65 TO 69	70 TO 74	75 AND OVER	MEDIAN
ALL RACES												
TOTAL	52 613	3 479	13 482	12 499	8 785	3 993	1 577	2 145	3 029	1 981	1 643	42.5
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 866	1 534	306	21	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	21.1
25 TO 34 YEARS	11 823	1 775	9 134	854	47	6	2	4	2	-	-	29.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	12 565	123	3 666	8 247	502	19	-	4	-	2	2	38.0
45 TO 54 YEARS	9 156	29	316	3 024	5 458	232	45	23	18	10	2	47.2
55 TO 59 YEARS	4 240	7	39	218	1 988	1 610	185	112	50	20	11	54.3
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 684	1	5	49	261	816	305	165	68	9	4	58.2
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 388	2	8	38	260	711	508	588	220	45	9	60.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 598	6	5	37	194	434	415	913	1 328	223	43	64.3
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 554	-	3	8	44	124	81	248	1 011	652	184	68.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 739	2	1	5	27	40	35	87	331	820	1 389	75+
MEDIAN	45.1	26.2	32.0	41.5	52.0	60.3	63.5	66.0	69.4	74.0	75+	(X)
WHITE												
TOTAL	47 280	3 091	11 903	11 174	7 871	3 651	1 459	1 985	2 792	1 834	1 521	42.7
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	1 683	1 392	265	21	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	21.0
25 TO 34 YEARS	10 493	1 548	8 145	749	38	6	2	4	2	-	-	29.5
35 TO 44 YEARS	11 181	107	3 177	7 447	433	10	-	4	-	-	2	38.1
45 TO 54 YEARS	8 188	29	268	2 666	4 935	203	38	23	18	6	2	47.3
55 TO 59 YEARS	3 865	6	27	189	1 791	1 501	170	105	47	20	11	54.6
60 AND 61 YEARS	1 562	1	5	41	241	759	293	154	59	9	2	58.3
62 TO 64 YEARS	2 198	2	8	24	231	663	478	546	198	43	5	60.7
65 TO 69 YEARS	3 260	4	5	31	156	369	376	841	1 235	200	43	64.5
70 TO 74 YEARS	2 357	-	2	6	28	105	75	230	946	797	167	68.9
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 493	2	1	2	13	36	26	77	287	758	1 290	75+
MEDIAN	45.3	26.0	32.0	41.5	52.0	60.3	63.4	65.9	69.3	74.0	75+	(X)
BLACK												
TOTAL	3 752	280	1 087	925	627	246	94	107	182	104	101	40.5
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	136	100	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	956	168	701	79	8	-	-	-	-	-	-	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	940	9	311	571	42	7	-	-	-	-	-	37.6
45 TO 54 YEARS	635	-	34	229	344	17	8	-	-	4	-	46.6
55 TO 59 YEARS	262	1	6	20	130	85	9	7	4	-	-	53.0
60 AND 61 YEARS	85	-	-	7	14	40	10	7	6	-	-	57.6
62 TO 64 YEARS	140	-	-	10	26	30	23	31	14	2	3	60.3
65 TO 69 YEARS	263	2	-	5	36	47	29	47	75	22	-	62.8
70 TO 74 YEARS	138	-	-	2	16	17	6	8	43	34	12	67.4
75 YEARS AND OVER	199	-	-	2	11	3	9	6	39	43	85	73.3
MEDIAN	43.3	27.4	32.2	41.7	52.7	60.7	64.6	65.8	69.5	73.7	75+	(X)
SPANISH ORIGIN												
TOTAL	3 346	440	1 050	864	501	181	62	83	70	49	47	37.1
AGE OF HUSBAND:												
UNDER 25 YEARS	249	214	34	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20.8
25 TO 34 YEARS	1 081	213	738	120	8	1	-	-	-	-	-	29.4
35 TO 44 YEARS	861	11	248	540	57	6	-	-	-	-	-	38.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	525	1	18	185	291	23	-	3	3	-	-	47.0
55 TO 59 YEARS	212	1	6	7	101	77	11	3	4	1	1	54.1
60 AND 61 YEARS	47	-	-	4	14	15	6	5	3	-	-	57.0
62 TO 64 YEARS	109	-	3	5	19	28	23	22	8	1	-	60.0
65 TO 69 YEARS	109	-	1	1	9	22	17	36	21	2	-	62.4
70 TO 74 YEARS	65	-	-	-	2	8	1	9	19	20	6	68.3
75 YEARS AND OVER	88	1	1	-	1	1	3	5	11	24	40	74.3
MEDIAN	39.0	25.3	31.6	40.7	51.4	58.9	63.7	66.1	66.8	75+	75+	(X)

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
METROPOLITAN	39 269	20 777	13 567	7 209	10 449	5 681	4 768	1 749	333	1 416	6 295	251	6 043
IN CENTRAL CITY	13 674	7 020	4 748	2 272	3 526	1 912	1 614	691	166	525	2 437	143	2 294
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	25 595	13 757	8 820	4 938	6 923	3 769	3 153	1 058	168	891	3 857	108	3 749
NONMETROPOLITAN	12 540	6 239	3 936	2 303	3 269	1 745	1 543	609	119	490	2 404	87	2 316
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
2 PERSONS	20 203	8 163	4 486	3 677	3 886	718	3 169	1 318	109	1 209	6 836	45	6 790
3 PERSONS	11 656	6 943	4 371	2 572	3 146	1 728	1 418	499	114	386	1 068	60	1 008
4 PERSONS	11 991	7 664	5 664	2 000	3 642	2 671	971	292	131	161	394	82	311
5 PERSONS	5 203	2 964	2 148	816	1 868	1 463	425	143	63	80	209	78	131
6 PERSONS	1 759	847	566	280	747	558	189	53	24	28	112	48	64
7 OR MORE PERSONS	998	435	268	166	429	269	140	54	12	42	81	26	55
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	3.37	3.46	3.21	3.57	4.03	3.02	2.89	3.58	2.73	2.41	4.33	2.33
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 537	15 830	12 517	3 313	8 309	6 593	1 716	636	329	307	762	289	473
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	47 461	27 873	22 988	4 885	16 974	14 098	2 876	1 138	644	494	1 496	716	780
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.86	1.76	1.84	1.47	2.04	2.14	1.68	1.79	1.96	1.61	1.96	2.48	1.65
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	46 287	26 884	17 504	9 381	13 161	7 424	5 737	2 124	452	1 672	4 116	339	3 778
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	104 102	62 001	37 325	24 675	29 898	15 764	14 133	4 525	969	3 556	7 679	740	6 939
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.31	2.13	2.63	2.27	2.12	2.46	2.13	2.14	2.13	1.87	2.19	1.84
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 891	923	174	749	1 465	67	1 398	861	4	858	6 641	5	6 636
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	16 237	1 122	191	931	2 153	83	2 069	1 159	6	1 154	11 804	9	11 795
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.64	1.22	1.10	1.24	1.47	(B)	1.48	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.78	(B)	1.78
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 209	11 527	5 086	6 441	5 706	862	4 844	1 918	126	1 691	8 159	51	8 108
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 904	6 665	4 718	1 947	2 747	1 895	852	258	116	141	235	72	163
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 576	6 215	5 353	861	3 059	2 661	398	178	129	50	124	79	46
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 682	1 995	1 786	209	1 498	1 356	142	80	61	18	109	85	23
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 021	452	416	37	506	470	36	16	15	1	46	35	11
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	257	105	95	10	134	115	19	7	3	4	11	7	4
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	160	56	49	7	87	67	20	2	2	-	14	10	4
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 342	27 044	22 628	4 416	16 248	13 862	2 386	942	630	312	1 108	706	402
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	1.00	1.29	0.46	1.18	1.87	0.38	0.40	1.39	0.16	0.13	2.09	0.05
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	1.75	1.82	1.44	2.02	2.11	1.63	1.74	1.93	1.45	2.06	2.45	1.60
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 209	11 527	5 086	6 441	5 706	862	4 844	1 918	126	1 691	8 159	51	8 108
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 600	15 489	12 418	3 071	8 031	6 564	1 467	541	326	215	539	288	251
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 621	3 824	3 736	88	2 621	2 544	77	90	81	9	86	80	7
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 294	2 827	2 672	156	2 254	2 112	142	92	82	11	120	97	23
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 685	8 838	6 010	2 827	3 156	1 908	1 248	359	164	195	333	111	221
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
NONMOVERS	44 597	22 703	13 803	8 900	11 539	5 682	5 858	2 161	343	1 819	8 193	232	7 961
MOVERS	7 213	4 313	3 700	612	2 198	1 744	454	197	110	87	505	106	399
SAME COUNTY	4 256	2 722	2 353	369	1 199	952	247	95	54	41	240	71	169
SAME STATE	1 527	895	727	168	441	325	115	56	31	24	136	12	124
DIFFERENT STATE	1 208	606	541	65	460	363	77	38	21	17	104	10	94
OTHER	222	91	79	11	98	84	15	8	3	5	25	13	12
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	6 433	1 612	786	826	1 793	729	1 064	382	34	348	2 647	126	2 521
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 696	978	593	384	980	485	495	135	30	105	604	29	575
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	4 286	1 791	923	869	998	413	585	401	45	356	1 095	26	1 069
BOTH 12 YEARS	12 407	6 796	4 430	2 366	3 392	1 894	1 498	517	94	423	1 701	52	1 649
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 486	2 360	1 597	762	1 331	769	562	199	72	127	596	36	560
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3 205	1 992	1 385	606	629	375	254	166	33	133	418	8	409
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	3 007	2 002	1 482	520	700	458	242	92	33	58	213	9	204
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	6 349	3 404	2 088	1 317	2 045	1 129	916	156	31	124	744	23	721
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 661	1 814	1 281	533	417	248	169	154	34	120	276	10	265
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	6 280	4 268	2 939	1 329	1 451	927	524	156	45	111	405	19	386

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued													
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	41 907	26 786	17 392	9 394	13 472	7 321	6 151	582	197	385	1 066	71	995
1 EARNER	9 679	827	631	197	8 137	4 546	3 591	12	5	7	702	38	664
2 EARNERS	24 354	19 562	14 420	5 162	4 021	2 382	1 639	445	166	278	306	31	275
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 875	6 377	2 342	4 036	1 314	393	922	126	26	100	57	3	55
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	9 902	229	111	118	265	105	160	1 776	255	1 521	7 632	267	7 365
1 EARNER	2 493	129	68	61	47	33	14	1 342	202	1 140	975	50	924
2 EARNERS OR MORE	775	64	22	42	91	14	77	404	44	360	216	5	211
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 404	935	935	-	420	420	-	29	29	-	20	20	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	317	237	237	-	71	71	-	6	6	-	4	4	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 956	5 967	5 967	-	2 746	2 746	-	142	142	-	100	100	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 595	1 690	1 690	-	822	822	-	42	42	-	40	40	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 180	5 848	5 848	-	2 106	2 106	-	140	140	-	86	86	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4 269	2 826	2 826	-	1 261	1 261	-	93	93	-	89	89	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 415	3 401	-	3 401	1 626	-	1 626	221	-	221	168	-	168
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 664	2 468	-	2 468	992	-	992	103	-	103	101	-	101
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 961	1 656	-	1 656	1 639	-	1 639	479	-	479	1 187	-	1 187
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 286	1 509	-	1 509	1 001	-	1 001	286	-	286	491	-	491
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 086	151	-	151	637	-	637	270	-	270	5 028	-	5 028
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 676	326	-	326	418	-	418	547	-	547	1 385	-	1 385
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	51 809	27 016	17 504	9 512	13 737	7 426	6 311	2 358	452	1 906	8 698	339	8 360
UNDER $2,500	449	124	73	51	114	74	40	23	5	18	188	40	148
$2,500 TO $4,999	483	111	83	28	151	101	50	17	7	9	204	33	171
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 457	439	304	135	619	421	198	160	39	121	1 239	108	1 132
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 974	951	676	274	1 127	703	424	256	67	188	1 641	72	1 568
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 585	1 474	1 101	373	1 318	819	499	305	76	229	1 488	38	1 450
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 721	2 026	1 464	562	1 324	736	588	311	59	252	1 060	18	1 042
$25,000 TO $49,999	21 222	12 270	8 682	3 588	5 759	3 200	2 559	960	160	800	2 233	26	2 207
$50,000 AND OVER	13 918	9 621	5 121	4 501	3 324	1 370	1 954	327	39	288	645	4	641
MEDIAN INCOME .... DOLLARS	34 700	41 442	38 697	48 116	32 389	30 225	36 226	26 783	22 357	27 666	18 543	9 434	18 946
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
METROPOLITAN	34 931	18 227	11 872	6 355	9 493	5 115	4 378	1 464	275	1 189	5 746	174	5 573
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 052	5 544	3 764	1 781	2 979	1 617	1 363	512	127	385	2 017	74	1 942
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23 879	12 683	8 109	4 575	6 514	3 499	3 015	952	148	804	3 730	99	3 630
NONMETROPOLITAN	11 713	5 826	3 640	2 186	3 124	1 669	1 456	536	103	433	2 226	64	2 162
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
2 PERSONS	18 795	7 552	4 110	3 442	3 612	620	2 992	1 183	97	1 086	6 447	31	6 416
3 PERSONS	10 411	6 162	3 839	2 323	2 889	1 574	1 314	426	99	328	934	44	889
4 PERSONS	10 728	6 799	5 067	1 732	3 387	2 500	887	214	98	116	328	69	259
5 PERSONS	4 531	2 551	1 838	713	1 729	1 359	370	102	53	50	150	56	94
6 PERSONS	1 439	675	458	217	656	493	163	43	22	21	66	24	42
7 OR MORE PERSONS	740	314	200	114	346	238	107	32	10	22	47	14	34
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.33	3.43	3.15	3.54	4.03	2.98	2.78	3.55	2.60	2.34	4.17	2.28
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 407	13 801	10 970	2 832	7 569	6 054	1 516	479	267	211	557	202	355
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	41 459	24 201	20 063	4 138	15 386	12 899	2 488	850	526	324	1 021	473	549
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.85	1.75	1.83	1.46	2.03	2.13	1.64	1.78	1.97	1.53	1.83	2.34	1.54
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 455	23 932	15 513	8 419	12 065	6 782	5 303	1 793	378	1 415	3 665	238	3 408
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 633	54 873	32 962	21 911	27 384	14 374	13 011	3 746	810	2 936	6 630	516	6 114
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.23	2.29	2.12	2.60	2.27	2.12	2.45	2.09	2.14	2.08	1.82	2.17	1.79
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 008	795	131	664	1 328	61	1 267	719	4	716	6 166	2	6 164
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	972	140	831	1 947	69	1 877	970	6	964	10 992	2	10 990
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.65	1.22	1.07	1.25	1.47	(B)	1.48	1.35	(B)	1.35	1.78	(B)	1.78

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 945	10 515	4 613	5 903	5 271	757	4 514	1 578	112	1 466	7 581	37	7 544
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 708	5 815	4 142	1 673	2 500	1 724	777	207	99	108	186	56	130
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 603	5 527	4 776	751	2 842	2 480	362	133	97	36	101	64	37
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 205	1 703	1 530	173	1 371	1 253	118	62	52	10	68	53	15
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	839	364	338	26	440	409	31	13	13	-	22	17	6
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	218	85	76	8	121	106	15	5	3	2	7	5	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	125	44	37	7	72	55	17	2	2	-	7	6	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 915	23 601	19 809	3 792	14 831	12 712	2 119	736	518	218	747	463	284
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.98	1.28	0.44	1.18	1.87	0.36	0.37	1.37	0.13	0.09	1.95	0.04
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	1.74	1.82	1.44	2.02	2.11	1.61	1.74	1.95	1.39	1.91	2.31	1.49
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 945	10 515	4 613	5 903	5 271	757	4 514	1 578	112	1 466	7 581	37	7 544
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 699	13 538	10 900	2 638	7 346	6 027	1 320	423	266	157	391	201	191
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 863	3 340	3 268	72	2 406	2 341	65	78	71	7	59	52	7
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 603	2 415	2 287	128	2 046	1 923	124	70	63	6	73	61	12
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 213	7 783	5 345	2 438	2 895	1 763	1 132	275	132	143	259	88	172
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
NONMOVERS	40 301	20 332	12 327	8 005	10 607	5 211	5 396	1 833	279	1 554	7 530	175	7 354
MOVERS	6 343	3 722	3 186	536	2 011	1 573	438	168	100	68	443	63	380
SAME COUNTY	3 718	2 328	2 006	322	1 109	871	238	77	44	33	204	43	161
SAME STATE	1 382	797	648	149	404	292	112	50	31	19	131	9	122
DIFFERENT STATE	1 076	532	476	56	418	344	74	33	21	11	93	5	88
OTHER	168	65	56	9	79	66	13	8	3	5	15	7	9
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	5 517	1 371	682	689	1 608	683	925	292	25	267	2 247	91	2 156
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	2 427	858	516	341	864	430	455	114	25	89	570	27	543
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	3 830	1 566	814	752	910	365	525	324	36	287	1 030	23	1 007
BOTH 12 YEARS	11 344	6 087	3 910	2 177	3 166	1 748	1 418	469	82	387	1 622	39	1 583
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	4 094	2 138	1 426	712	1 226	699	528	183	62	121	547	13	534
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 876	1 761	1 224	537	587	348	239	135	26	109	393	7	385
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	2 678	1 745	1 271	473	651	419	232	79	27	52	203	8	196
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	5 931	3 160	1 933	1 227	1 914	1 030	885	142	25	117	714	15	699
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	2 309	1 537	1 071	466	380	225	155	128	31	97	264	6	258
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	5 640	3 832	2 667	1 165	1 290	817	474	135	39	96	582	9	573
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	37 762	23 881	15 433	8 448	12 391	6 700	5 691	508	181	327	982	57	925
1 EARNER	8 794	686	504	182	7 450	4 133	3 317	9	3	6	649	32	617
2 EARNERS	21 908	17 501	12 814	4 687	3 730	2 208	1 522	394	155	238	283	23	260
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 060	5 693	2 115	3 578	1 211	359	852	106	23	83	50	3	68
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL [1]	8 882	173	79	93	227	64	143	1 492	197	1 295	6 990	180	6 810
1 EARNER	2 164	113	58	56	43	29	14	1 153	151	1 002	854	40	814
2 EARNERS OR MORE	639	49	17	32	81	13	67	317	37	280	192	5	187
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 275	837	837	-	393	393	-	29	29	-	16	16	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	276	201	201	-	68	68	-	6	6	-	2	2	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 007	5 315	5 315	-	2 511	2 511	-	119	119	-	62	62	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 272	1 482	1 482	-	730	730	-	34	34	-	26	26	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 367	5 251	5 251	-	1 950	1 950	-	114	114	-	72	72	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 696	2 426	2 426	-	1 132	1 132	-	77	77	-	61	61	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 900	3 062	-	3 062	1 519	-	1 519	179	-	179	140	-	140
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 223	2 161	-	2 161	891	-	891	84	-	84	87	-	87
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 641	1 540	-	1 540	1 540	-	1 540	441	-	441	1 119	-	1 119
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 940	1 360	-	1 360	921	-	921	235	-	235	424	-	424
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 662	141	-	141	581	-	581	234	-	234	4 706	-	4 706
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 366	278	-	278	380	-	380	450	-	450	1 258	-	1 258
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	46 644	24 054	15 513	8 541	12 618	6 784	5 834	2 001	378	1 622	7 972	238	7 735
UNDER $2,500	357	90	53	37	98	64	35	16	3	13	152	19	133
$2,500 TO $4,999	395	90	64	25	126	91	36	16	7	9	163	25	139
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 045	372	244	128	538	367	171	109	27	82	1 026	77	949
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 459	802	563	239	987	608	378	215	57	158	1 455	44	1 411
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 059	1 244	926	318	1 173	716	457	248	59	189	1 395	31	1 364
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 152	1 722	1 266	456	1 166	655	511	266	50	216	999	13	986
$25,000 TO $49,999	19 327	10 968	7 728	3 240	5 384	2 995	2 389	828	139	689	2 147	26	2 121
$50,000 AND OVER	12 851	8 767	4 668	4 099	3 145	1 288	1 857	304	37	267	635	4	631
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	35 295	41 965	39 249	48 621	33 109	30 743	37 107	27 475	23 444	28 384	19 733	9 839	19 508

[1] INCLUDES "EARNERS".

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES													
RESIDENCE													
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
METROPOLITAN	3 044	1 821	1 266	555	604	329	275	225	48	177	394	23	371
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 967	1 122	769	352	384	192	193	152	33	119	309	22	287
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 077	699	497	202	220	138	82	72	15	58	85	1	84
NONMETROPOLITAN	638	324	234	89	128	58	70	56	11	45	130	8	122
SIZE OF FAMILY													
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
2 PERSONS	1 043	436	259	177	190	43	147	102	9	93	316	6	309
3 PERSONS	891	582	405	176	163	86	77	56	14	42	90	4	86
4 PERSONS	912	639	466	173	154	100	54	68	26	42	51	5	46
5 PERSONS	445	277	231	46	99	72	27	29	6	23	40	13	27
6 PERSONS	215	126	89	37	66	50	16	9	2	7	14	2	11
7 OR MORE PERSONS	176	84	51	34	61	37	24	17	2	14	15	1	14
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.63	3.70	3.72	3.66	3.88	4.28	3.43	3.56	(B)	3.52	3.01	(B)	2.95
AGE OF MEMBERS													
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 210	1 500	1 187	313	467	339	128	130	50	80	113	26	88
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 249	2 758	2 273	485	1 033	796	242	223	90	133	230	60	170
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	1.84	1.92	1.55	2.22	2.35	1.90	1.71	(B)	1.66	2.03	(B)	1.95
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 404	2 140	1 500	640	696	387	308	261	59	203	306	32	274
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 073	5 117	3 293	1 825	1 636	862	774	636	128	508	683	67	616
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.37	2.39	2.19	2.85	2.35	2.23	2.51	2.43	(B)	2.51	2.23	(B)	2.25
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	673	63	16	47	115	-	115	107	-	107	388	-	388
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 034	62	12	51	166	-	166	140	-	140	666	-	666
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.44	(B)	1.44	1.30	(B)	1.30	1.72	(B)	1.72
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 666	718	342	376	305	48	258	183	11	172	460	6	454
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	836	608	424	183	149	96	52	49	17	32	30	4	26
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	675	502	449	53	128	113	15	37	24	13	9	5	4
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	319	216	192	24	77	65	12	6	4	2	20	15	4
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	130	73	66	7	54	51	3	4	2	1	-	-	-
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	28	17	15	1	6	3	3	2	-	2	3	1	2
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	28	12	12	-	14	11	3	-	-	-	2	-	2
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 744	2 551	2 177	374	905	756	149	156	85	71	133	60	73
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	1.19	1.45	0.58	1.24	1.95	0.43	0.55	(B)	0.32	0.25	(B)	0.15
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.86	1.79	1.88	1.39	2.12	2.23	1.71	1.59	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 666	718	342	376	305	48	258	183	11	172	460	6	454
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 016	1 427	1 158	268	426	339	87	98	48	50	65	26	39
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	473	341	329	12	115	108	7	12	10	2	6	6	-
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	499	328	310	18	139	127	12	18	14	4	14	9	5
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 044	758	519	239	173	104	69	68	25	43	45	11	34
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
NONMOVERS	3 104	1 705	1 112	593	632	292	340	263	53	210	503	22	482
MOVERS	579	439	388	51	100	96	4	18	5	12	21	10	11
SAME COUNTY	374	304	270	34	50	48	2	10	5	4	10	6	4
SAME STATE	110	77	66	11	23	21	2	5	-	5	5	3	2
DIFFERENT STATE	63	47	41	6	27	27	-	3	-	3	7	2	5
OTHER	12	12	12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	729	182	76	107	158	30	128	76	5	71	313	10	304
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	205	97	67	30	78	43	35	11	5	7	20	-	20
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	405	199	92	107	84	27	57	67	6	60	56	3	52
BOTH 12 YEARS	846	584	446	137	160	114	46	39	12	27	63	9	55
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	267	162	128	34	73	50	23	12	10	2	20	6	15
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	276	197	142	55	31	18	14	26	7	19	22	1	21
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	241	193	166	27	34	29	5	8	4	4	6	-	6
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	203	135	91	45	51	40	11	9	3	6	7	-	7
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	255	196	144	52	27	17	10	25	3	22	6	2	5
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	255	200	150	50	36	20	16	7	4	4	12	2	10

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by
March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	HUSBAND AND WIFE			H
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTA
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued					
NUMBER OF EARNERS					
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	73
HUSBAND AN EARNER:					
TOTAL	2 933	2 100	1 476	624	71
1 EARNER	594	108	100	8	44
2 EARNERS	1 799	1 549	1 207	342	197
3 EARNERS OR MORE	560	443	169	274	71
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:					
TOTAL[1]	749	45	24	20	22
1 EARNER	250	8	5	3	3
2 EARNERS OR MORE	106	11	3	8	6
AGE OF SPOUSES					
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	96	72	72	-	19
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	36	32	32	-	2
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	677	519	519	-	136
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	241	158	158	-	68
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	568	437	437	-	105
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	362	282	282	-	58
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	344	213	-	213	77
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	290	212	-	212	61
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	235	88	-	88	70
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	241	95	-	96	55
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	349	4	-	4	46
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	266	32	-	32	37
FAMILY INCOME					
TOTAL	3 682	2 145	1 500	644	732
UNDER $2,500	56	31	16	14	9
$2,500 TO $4,999	68	17	16	1	18
$5,000 TO $9,999	317	55	51	3	63
$10,000 TO $14,999	394	110	86	24	116
$15,000 TO $19,999	421	192	148	44	168
$20,000 TO $24,999	449	241	163	78	123
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 379	981	724	256	259
$50,000 AND OVER	599	518	295	223	58
MEDIAN INCOME . . . DOLLARS	27 182	35 092	33 236	40 173	21 810
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES					
RESIDENCE					
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194
METROPOLITAN	2 961	1 461	1 069	392	1 086
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 631	749	536	213	620
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 330	713	534	179	467
NONMETROPOLITAN	243	104	83	21	108
SIZE OF FAMILY					
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194
2 PERSONS	650	295	216	79	174
3 PERSONS	698	391	275	115	218
4 PERSONS	885	483	370	113	328
5 PERSONS	510	227	179	49	236
6 PERSONS	257	91	61	30	135
7 OR MORE PERSONS	203	79	52	27	103
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	3.88	3.84	3.99	4.36
AGE OF MEMBERS					
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 209	1 099	895	204	932
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 845	2 201	1 830	372	2 265
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.19	2.00	2.04	1.82	2.41
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 102	1 565	1 152	413	1 183
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 476	3 815	2 574	1 241	2 863
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.44	2.23	3.01	2.42
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	335	50	19	31	70
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	500	54	20	34	94
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSON OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder:

USANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

IN LABOR FORCE								HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
ANE AND WIFE		HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
1 476	624	710	376	335	58	10	48	65	8	58
100	8	442	230	212	1	-	1	43	4	39
1 207	342	197	120	77	38	6	31	16	3	13
169	274	71	26	46	19	3	16	6	-	6
24	20	22	12	10	223	49	174	460	24	435
5	3	3	3	-	146	43	103	93	10	83
3	8	6	1	5	72	6	66	16	-	16
1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
72	-	19	19	-	-	-	-	4	4	-
32	-	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	2	-
519	-	136	136	-	18	18	-	3	3	-
158	-	68	68	-	5	5	-	10	10	-
437	-	105	105	-	20	20	-	5	5	-
282	-	58	58	-	15	15	-	6	6	-
-	213	77	-	77	36	-	36	18	-	18
-	212	61	-	61	12	-	12	5	-	5
-	88	70	-	70	29	-	29	49	-	49
-	96	55	-	55	43	-	43	47	-	47
-	4	46	-	46	25	-	25	274	-	274
-	32	37	-	37	76	-	76	100	-	100
1 500	644	732	387	345	281	59	222	525	32	493
16	14	9	5	3	4	2	3	13	6	7
16	1	18	6	12	-	-	-	32	3	30
51	3	63	39	23	39	8	31	160	13	147
86	24	114	77	37	31	5	26	138	7	132
148	44	108	69	39	50	13	36	72	2	70
163	78	123	63	60	36	9	27	49	2	47
724	256	239	107	132	102	19	83	57	-	57
295	223	58	20	38	18	2	16	4	-	4
33 236	40 173	21 810	19 745	24 708	21 787	20 326	22 275	11 795	8 407	12 029
1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
1 069	392	1 086	752	335	106	44	63	306	55	251
536	213	620	426	193	64	29	35	199	37	162
534	179	467	325	141	43	15	27	108	18	90
83	21	108	76	31	2	1	1	29	1	28
1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
216	79	174	61	112	24	5	19	158	2	156
275	115	218	143	74	31	9	22	59	5	54
370	113	328	266	62	22	16	6	52	16	36
179	48	236	190	46	17	12	6	29	18	12
61	30	135	94	42	8	4	3	23	9	14
52	27	103	73	30	7	-	7	14	7	8
3.84	3.99	4.36	4.51	4.00	3.94	(B)	(B)	3.34	(B)	3.03
1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
895	204	932	753	180	65	39	26	112	53	58
1 830	372	2 265	1 864	380	139	86	53	260	155	105
2.04	1.82	2.41	2.48	2.11	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.33	(B)	(B)
1 152	413	1 183	828	355	107	45	62	247	56	191
2 574	1 241	2 863	1 858	1 005	259	96	163	539	120	419
2.23	3.01	2.42	2.24	2.83	2.42	(B)	(B)	2.18	(B)	2.20
19	31	70	11	59	23	-	23	193	-	193
20	34	94	14	79	29	-	29	323	-	323
(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.68	(B)	1.68

Table 18. Married-Couple Families, by Joint Labor Force Status, by Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	IN LABOR FORCE									HUSBAND AND WIFE NOT IN LABOR FORCE		
		HUSBAND AND WIFE			HUSBAND ONLY			WIFE ONLY					
		TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER	TOTAL	HUSBAND UNDER 45	HUSBAND 45 AND OVER
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued													
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 080	490	265	225	292	79	213	52	7	45	246	4	242
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	690	396	297	99	246	179	67	20	9	11	28	7	21
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	793	442	383	59	312	275	37	16	13	3	23	14	9
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	420	167	151	16	218	184	34	15	13	2	20	18	2
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	143	44	41	3	83	72	11	3	3	-	14	9	5
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	50	17	12	6	28	27	1	2	-	2	2	2	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	27	9	4	5	16	12	4	-	-	-	3	3	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	2 077	1 757	320	2 108	1 793	315	119	85	33	212	148	64
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.33	1.52	0.78	1.77	2.17	0.86	1.09	(B)	(B)	0.63	(B)	0.23
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.13	1.93	1.98	1.71	2.34	2.39	2.06	(B)	(B)	(B)	2.37	(B)	(B)
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN													
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
FAMILIES WITH:													
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 080	490	265	225	292	79	213	52	7	45	246	4	242
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 123	1 075	887	187	902	749	153	57	38	19	90	52	37
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	555	254	244	10	271	265	6	12	12	-	18	13	5
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	643	291	267	24	303	278	25	22	18	4	26	21	5
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	926	530	376	154	328	205	123	22	8	15	45	18	27
MOBILITY													
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
NONMOVERS	2 522	1 221	839	382	904	573	331	93	32	61	305	42	262
MOVERS	682	345	314	31	291	255	36	15	13	3	31	14	17
SAME COUNTY	483	245	225	20	208	183	25	8	8	-	22	10	12
SAME STATE	82	44	37	6	33	27	6	2	2	-	4	1	3
DIFFERENT STATE	66	33	32	2	28	26	3	3	3	-	1	-	1
OTHER	50	22	20	3	21	19	2	2	-	2	4	3	1
YEARS OF SCHOOL COMPLETED													
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	1 217	412	263	149	522	319	203	40	13	27	263	54	208
HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	229	79	64	15	113	86	27	8	3	5	29	7	23
WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	247	130	98	33	87	65	22	14	4	9	16	1	14
BOTH 12 YEARS	544	326	247	80	185	139	46	10	3	7	22	5	17
HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	206	104	83	21	85	62	23	12	6	5	6	2	4
WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	148	95	76	19	46	35	11	4	1	2	3	1	2
BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	148	108	92	17	37	33	4	1	1	-	2	1	1
HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	225	130	93	37	79	58	21	6	4	2	9	2	8
WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	101	80	68	11	11	8	2	9	7	2	2	1	1
BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS	138	101	70	31	28	22	6	6	2	4	4	2	1
NUMBER OF EARNERS													
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
HUSBAND AN EARNER:													
TOTAL	2 775	1 541	1 140	402	1 162	808	354	23	20	4	49	17	32
1 EARNER	833	69	53	15	735	531	204	2	2	-	27	10	18
2 EARNERS	1 466	1 126	943	183	302	218	84	21	18	4	17	5	12
3 EARNERS OR MORE	476	347	143	204	124	59	65	-	-	-	5	3	2
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:													
TOTAL[1]	428	24	13	11	33	20	13	85	26	60	287	39	248
1 EARNER	122	10	6	4	6	2	4	56	24	34	69	4	65
2 EARNERS OR MORE	73	12	6	6	10	4	6	27	2	26	23	2	21
AGE OF SPOUSES													
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	171	86	86	-	76	76	-	3	3	-	5	5	-
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	34	23	23	-	10	10	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	713	393	393	-	279	279	-	21	21	-	20	20	-
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	313	161	161	-	142	142	-	4	4	-	6	6	-
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	535	315	315	-	196	196	-	12	12	-	12	12	-
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	316	174	174	-	125	125	-	4	4	-	13	13	-
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	262	154	-	154	98	-	98	13	-	13	17	-	17
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	227	116	-	116	94	-	94	3	-	3	14	-	14
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	190	67	-	67	72	-	72	11	-	11	40	-	40
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	176	62	-	62	72	-	72	16	-	16	27	-	27
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	137	-	-	-	12	-	12	3	-	3	122	-	122
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	110	14	-	14	19	-	19	18	-	18	59	-	59
FAMILY INCOME													
TOTAL	3 204	1 565	1 152	413	1 194	828	366	108	45	63	336	56	280
UNDER $2,500	42	9	8	1	14	11	3	-	-	-	19	5	13
$2,500 TO $4,999	80	15	11	4	39	26	13	5	1	3	21	5	16
$5,000 TO $9,999	321	66	50	16	134	98	36	13	6	8	108	27	80
$10,000 TO $14,999	462	143	115	29	231	180	51	10	6	4	77	11	66
$15,000 TO $19,999	357	117	92	25	183	120	63	25	14	11	32	3	30
$20,000 TO $24,999	359	184	147	37	133	86	47	12	3	10	30	3	27
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 135	713	540	173	344	239	105	38	14	24	40	2	38
$50,000 AND OVER	448	319	190	129	115	67	48	5	2	3	9	1	8
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	24 677	32 185	30 672	36 977	19 846	19 117	21 352	20 651	18 463	22 114	11 203	7 788	12 125

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
METROPOLITAN	39 269	4 399	1 899	2 863	9 056	3 491	2 330	2 437	5 279	2 033	5 481
IN CENTRAL CITY	13 674	2 116	719	1 011	2 951	1 084	753	829	1 619	705	1 886
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	25 595	2 283	1 179	1 853	6 105	2 408	1 577	1 608	3 660	1 328	3 595
NONMETROPOLITAN	12 540	2 034	797	1 423	3 351	995	875	570	1 070	627	799
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
2 PERSONS	20 203	3 147	1 115	2 000	4 464	1 547	1 212	1 056	2 292	1 058	2 311
3 PERSONS	11 656	1 221	625	1 015	2 952	1 045	772	701	1 390	598	1 338
4 PERSONS	11 991	846	532	736	3 207	1 104	764	799	1 562	668	1 774
5 PERSONS	5 203	590	263	336	1 213	527	331	308	754	257	625
6 PERSONS	1 758	331	84	127	401	177	84	104	237	59	154
7 OR MORE PERSONS	998	300	78	72	170	86	42	39	114	20	77
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.24	3.24	3.21	3.04	3.25	3.34	3.21	3.27	3.32	3.14	3.24
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	25 537	2 343	1 226	1 699	6 438	2 441	1 684	1 691	3 255	1 309	3 451
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	47 481	5 151	2 345	2 957	11 595	4 602	3 048	3 146	6 181	2 299	6 158
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.86	2.20	1.91	1.74	1.80	1.89	1.81	1.86	1.90	1.76	1.78
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	46 267	4 873	2 335	3 606	11 336	4 115	2 900	2 866	5 838	2 446	5 968
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	104 102	11 271	5 265	8 067	25 606	9 263	6 375	6 253	13 367	5 409	13 205
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.25	2.31	2.25	2.24	2.26	2.25	2.20	2.18	2.29	2.21	2.21
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 891	2 610	642	1 223	1 949	714	540	286	927	405	595
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	16 237	4 449	1 056	2 020	3 152	1 134	868	445	1 504	656	952
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.64	1.70	1.65	1.65	1.62	1.59	1.61	1.55	1.62	1.62	1.60
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 209	4 382	1 541	2 715	6 156	2 113	1 566	1 334	3 151	1 373	2 878
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 904	754	494	763	2 580	896	683	652	1 202	513	1 368
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	9 576	591	393	519	2 509	951	637	680	1 283	557	1 457
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 682	429	181	222	837	391	238	237	530	179	437
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	1 021	172	54	50	245	102	61	78	130	26	103
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	257	62	23	13	50	21	10	18	26	11	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	160	44	9	5	29	13	10	9	26	2	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	45 342	4 414	2 157	2 681	11 208	4 451	2 958	3 099	6 039	2 267	6 066
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.88	0.69	0.80	0.63	0.90	0.99	0.92	1.03	0.95	0.85	0.97
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	2.15	1.87	1.71	1.79	1.88	1.81	1.85	1.89	1.76	1.78
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	27 209	4 382	1 541	2 715	6 156	2 113	1 565	1 334	3 151	1 373	2 878
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 600	2 051	1 155	1 571	6 250	2 373	1 639	1 673	3 198	1 288	3 401
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	6 621	356	266	364	1 666	574	495	503	816	415	1 168
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	5 294	555	235	262	1 324	513	359	407	700	293	646
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	12 685	1 141	655	945	3 260	1 286	784	763	1 684	580	1 587
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
NONMOVERS	44 597	5 656	2 292	3 827	10 729	3 851	2 741	2 486	5 444	2 302	5 268
MOVERS	7 213	778	404	459	1 678	635	464	521	904	359	1 012
SAME COUNTY	4 256	559	262	283	1 019	378	313	326	453	193	470
SAME STATE	1 527	124	102	107	338	141	88	104	201	71	249
DIFFERENT STATE	1 208	70	30	61	283	93	54	78	212	77	249
OTHER	222	24	9	8	38	22	8	13	38	18	63
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	27 016	1 612	978	1 791	6 796	2 360	1 992	2 002	3 404	1 814	4 268
BOTH EMPLOYED	25 130	1 331	861	1 615	6 235	2 174	1 869	1 894	3 271	1 730	4 150
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	926	112	73	67	257	109	58	58	83	30	77
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	833	141	32	89	267	62	62	48	45	51	36
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	127	27	11	20	36	15	2	3	6	2	5
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	13 737	1 793	980	998	3 392	1 331	629	700	2 045	417	1 451
EMPLOYED	13 244	1 649	924	945	3 269	1 297	603	689	2 030	402	1 436
UNEMPLOYED	493	144	56	53	123	34	27	11	15	16	16
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 358	382	135	401	517	199	166	92	156	154	156
EMPLOYED	2 273	368	130	384	502	185	154	91	156	151	152
UNEMPLOYED	85	14	5	17	15	14	12	1	-	4	3
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	8 698	2 647	604	1 095	1 701	596	418	213	764	276	405

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	41 907	3 596	2 033	2 929	10 453	3 793	2 710	2 743	5 564	2 296	5 789
1 EARNER	9 679	1 318	743	719	2 368	918	438	491	1 374	319	991
2 EARNERS	24 354	1 617	923	1 605	6 004	2 163	1 801	1 806	2 996	1 586	3 853
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 875	661	367	605	2 081	712	472	446	1 194	392	966
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	9 902	2 837	663	1 356	1 954	693	494	264	784	364	491
1 EARNER	2 493	601	144	396	536	168	135	79	161	129	142
2 EARNERS OR MORE	775	196	39	139	107	41	44	24	59	34	32
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	51 909	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 404	140	135	107	484	136	133	118	53	21	77
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	317	33	14	21	89	24	42	26	17	29	21
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 956	496	303	456	2 429	767	731	736	995	602	1 442
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 595	243	190	186	692	259	192	200	286	124	221
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	8 180	453	305	428	1 763	626	442	582	1 281	531	1 570
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	4 269	310	190	207	1 015	462	261	321	638	266	600
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	5 415	549	286	447	1 417	474	264	250	754	228	747
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 664	376	206	292	889	325	245	200	490	207	433
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 961	848	306	592	1 208	374	225	214	599	175	421
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 286	582	194	389	717	261	178	126	440	134	265
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	6 066	1 777	397	768	1 162	405	316	154	542	233	331
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 676	627	170	392	543	173	174	79	253	112	152
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	51 809	6 433	2 696	4 286	12 407	4 486	3 205	3 007	6 349	2 661	6 280
UNDER $2,500	449	128	43	53	83	24	29	13	34	28	16
$2,500 TO $4,999	483	181	38	59	95	30	28	10	22	8	11
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 457	1 150	203	284	384	129	61	53	82	32	60
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 974	1 211	366	590	852	246	221	177	177	78	108
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 585	995	369	620	1 251	349	264	189	276	126	147
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 721	800	334	564	1 364	396	305	236	372	163	186
$25,000 TO $49,999	21 222	1 615	1 041	1 624	6 070	2 164	1 598	1 423	2 483	1 252	1 952
$50,000 AND OVER	13 918	355	303	492	2 307	1 149	679	956	2 902	975	3 800
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	34 700	17 386	24 935	24 696	32 230	36 200	34 147	40 046	47 172	42 786	57 068
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
METROPOLITAN	34 931	3 760	1 678	2 506	8 141	3 149	2 063	2 134	4 893	1 716	4 892
IN CENTRAL CITY	11 052	1 641	562	763	2 381	897	566	643	1 425	532	1 641
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	23 879	2 118	1 116	1 742	5 759	2 252	1 496	1 491	3 467	1 184	3 251
NONMETROPOLITAN	11 713	1 757	749	1 325	3 203	945	813	543	1 038	593	747
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
2 PERSONS	18 795	2 759	1 037	1 848	4 243	1 471	1 127	992	2 206	974	2 139
3 PERSONS	10 411	1 072	567	923	2 670	949	675	606	1 273	504	1 172
4 PERSONS	10 728	735	485	635	2 908	991	681	690	1 443	564	1 595
5 PERSONS	4 531	474	225	281	1 077	470	287	266	693	203	554
6 PERSONS	1 439	254	64	98	320	150	75	90	216	46	126
7 OR MORE PERSONS	740	221	49	45	124	63	32	34	100	18	54
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.19	3.17	3.14	2.97	3.21	3.30	3.17	3.24	3.30	3.09	3.21
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	22 407	1 967	1 070	1 456	5 704	2 161	1 480	1 457	2 977	1 081	3 055
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	41 459	4 242	1 964	2 522	10 229	4 033	2 686	2 723	5 678	1 910	5 473
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.85	2.16	1.84	1.73	1.79	1.87	1.82	1.87	1.91	1.77	1.79
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	41 455	4 162	2 085	3 183	10 307	3 726	2 577	2 539	5 428	2 106	5 343
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	92 633	9 492	4 664	7 009	23 175	8 363	5 609	5 526	12 420	4 624	11 751
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.23	2.28	2.24	2.20	2.25	2.24	2.18	2.18	2.29	2.20	2.20
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	9 008	2 188	597	1 109	1 846	680	514	273	892	370	540
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	14 880	3 755	985	1 855	3 001	1 093	833	431	1 454	610	862
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.65	1.72	1.65	1.67	1.63	1.61	1.62	1.58	1.63	1.65	1.60

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
WHITE MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 945	3 765	1 415	2 454	5 793	1 993	1 425	1 235	3 005	1 239	2 621
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 708	659	449	653	2 285	806	593	561	1 081	427	1 196
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	8 603	529	358	475	2 265	633	580	584	1 192	468	1 320
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	3 205	358	146	194	737	548	205	204	486	142	385
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	839	128	35	42	200	85	59	72	115	20	84
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	218	46	20	10	40	18	8	16	26	11	22
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	125	30	4	2	23	10	7	7	26	2	14
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	39 915	3 684	1 831	2 361	9 933	3 920	2 632	2 691	5 562	1 891	5 409
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	0.86	0.67	0.75	0.62	0.88	0.96	0.92	1.01	0.94	0.82	0.96
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.84	2.10	1.81	1.72	1.79	1.87	1.81	1.86	1.90	1.77	1.79
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	24 945	3 765	1 415	2 454	5 793	1 993	1 425	1 235	3 005	1 239	2 621
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	21 699	1 751	1 012	1 376	5 550	2 101	1 451	1 443	2 926	1 070	3 019
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	5 883	318	239	323	1 489	506	450	442	721	360	1 035
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	4 603	462	199	236	1 158	449	314	336	647	221	581
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	11 213	972	574	817	2 904	1 145	687	665	1 558	489	1 402
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
NONMOVERS	40 301	4 834	2 080	3 410	9 842	3 550	2 475	2 232	5 131	2 004	4 744
MOVERS	6 343	683	346	421	1 501	544	401	446	800	305	896
SAME COUNTY	3 718	490	223	258	896	322	272	278	398	174	407
SAME STATE	1 362	107	92	98	311	127	78	86	189	58	235
DIFFERENT STATE	1 076	64	22	56	266	78	46	71	185	61	227
OTHER	168	21	9	6	28	17	5	10	28	14	27
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	24 054	1 371	858	1 566	6 087	2 138	1 761	1 745	3 160	1 537	3 832
BOTH EMPLOYED	22 522	1 132	767	1 410	5 649	1 994	1 663	1 652	3 049	1 471	3 734
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	747	96	56	56	197	81	46	50	74	28	64
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	696	129	25	81	212	56	50	41	34	37	32
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	88	13	10	20	30	6	2	3	3	-	2
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	12 618	1 608	884	910	3 166	1 226	587	651	1 914	380	1 290
EMPLOYED	12 189	1 482	836	861	3 056	1 195	564	640	1 902	369	1 283
UNEMPLOYED	428	126	48	49	110	31	23	11	12	11	8
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 001	292	114	324	469	183	135	79	142	128	135
EMPLOYED	1 940	282	112	314	455	171	127	78	142	124	135
UNEMPLOYED	60	10	2	10	13	11	9	1	-	4	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	7 972	2 247	570	1 030	1 622	547	393	203	714	264	382
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	37 762	3 138	1 828	2 596	9 516	3 461	2 428	2 434	5 191	1 979	5 191
1 EARNER	8 794	1 178	657	650	2 192	836	399	464	1 269	281	867
2 EARNERS	21 908	1 404	833	1 436	5 409	1 986	1 616	1 573	2 802	1 366	3 482
3 EARNERS OR MORE	7 060	557	338	509	1 915	639	413	397	1 119	331	842
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	8 882	2 378	599	1 234	1 828	633	448	244	740	330	448
1 EARNER	2 164	481	120	344	495	159	114	68	139	115	129
2 EARNERS OR MORE	639	163	32	105	142	37	32	20	57	24	27
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	1 275	135	126	102	442	118	114	99	49	17	73
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	276	28	13	21	76	24	38	16	15	27	18
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	8 007	448	271	420	2 187	678	668	632	897	519	1 288
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 272	211	163	162	595	231	162	176	262	102	208
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	7 387	392	282	377	1 585	752	392	515	1 211	447	1 433
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 696	267	143	176	895	396	232	286	569	221	511
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	4 900	475	267	388	1 304	431	240	228	704	198	665
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	3 223	304	169	255	802	298	210	180	461	179	366
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	4 641	736	285	546	1 173	365	199	205	582	163	386
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	2 940	500	178	334	659	238	156	116	412	113	232
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	5 662	1 523	376	722	1 113	397	309	153	532	220	316
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	2 366	499	153	327	513	165	156	71	238	103	142
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	46 644	5 517	2 427	3 830	11 344	4 094	2 876	2 678	5 931	2 309	5 640
UNDER $2,500	357	96	34	48	66	17	28	12	25	23	7
$2,500 TO $4,999	395	147	26	56	77	27	20	10	13	8	9
$5,000 TO $9,999	2 045	919	174	250	355	95	73	48	59	26	47
$10,000 TO $14,999	3 459	1 043	328	516	735	218	188	117	161	65	85
$15,000 TO $19,999	4 059	877	333	567	1 119	313	224	148	251	105	121
$20,000 TO $24,999	4 152	678	294	488	1 220	353	266	207	347	145	155
$25,000 TO $49,999	19 327	1 441	947	1 456	5 601	1 997	1 457	1 259	2 337	1 078	1 754
$50,000 AND OVER	12 851	315	291	445	2 170	1 074	621	876	2 737	860	3 462
MEDIAN INCOME ....DOLLARS	35 295	17 887	25 352	24 816	32 625	36 765	34 699	40 448	47 532	43 011	57 674

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	275	241	203	255	255
METROPOLITAN	3 044	491	171	319	726	230	228	225	193	232	230
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 967	365	122	227	471	132	160	140	105	130	115
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 077	126	49	92	255	98	67	85	88	102	114
NONMETROPOLITAN	638	238	34	85	121	38	48	16	10	23	25
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
2 PERSONS	1 043	336	60	129	173	39	65	43	45	67	86
3 PERSONS	891	122	45	82	230	67	90	64	41	70	79
4 PERSONS	912	91	32	95	247	86	71	94	64	78	56
5 PERSONS	445	82	25	49	105	42	34	29	27	32	21
6 PERSONS	215	45	16	24	62	16	5	7	17	9	13
7 OR MORE PERSONS	176	54	27	27	30	17	10	4	8	-	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	3.63	3.54	4.00	3.70	3.70	3.94	3.55	3.58	3.75	3.36	3.19
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 210	265	121	219	597	198	175	182	139	163	150
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 249	601	302	395	1 115	416	305	328	281	271	235
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.92	2.27	2.49	1.80	1.87	2.10	1.74	1.80	2.02	1.66	1.57
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 404	543	192	380	821	267	273	241	197	244	245
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	8 073	1 380	470	960	1 912	614	647	529	458	552	551
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.37	2.54	2.45	2.53	2.33	2.30	2.37	2.19	2.33	2.26	2.25
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	673	363	32	98	74	22	22	7	15	24	16
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	1 034	599	50	143	104	23	25	6	21	34	28
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.53	1.65	(B)	1.45	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 666	530	97	232	277	75	115	61	68	99	114
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	836	76	35	99	238	55	79	67	44	61	81
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	675	38	25	36	199	87	51	81	50	68	38
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	319	41	25	23	83	35	27	25	27	23	11
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	130	24	17	7	39	12	1	3	14	3	11
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	28	14	2	3	5	-	1	2	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	28	7	5	3	5	3	2	2	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	3 744	451	251	282	1 036	384	275	320	262	261	222
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.02	0.62	1.22	0.70	1.22	1.44	1.00	1.32	1.29	1.03	0.87
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	1.86	2.26	2.32	1.65	1.82	1.99	1.71	1.77	1.94	1.68	1.58
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 666	530	97	232	277	75	115	61	68	99	114
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 016	200	108	173	569	192	161	180	135	156	141
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	473	24	18	37	141	43	39	40	38	39	54
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	499	48	32	26	138	46	38	60	37	55	20
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	1 044	128	59	111	291	103	84	80	59	62	66
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
NONMOVERS	3 104	667	168	372	705	206	224	176	149	221	216
MOVERS	579	62	37	33	141	61	52	65	54	33	39
SAME COUNTY	374	42	28	22	104	42	37	43	27	11	17
SAME STATE	110	16	8	6	25	9	4	14	10	12	8
DIFFERENT STATE	83	4	1	5	10	10	8	6	17	10	12
OTHER	12	-	-	-	3	1	3	2	-	-	2
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	2 145	182	97	199	584	162	197	193	135	196	200
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 870	150	77	186	471	133	175	179	120	184	196
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	143	13	14	10	58	17	12	6	7	2	3
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	101	7	4	3	49	5	10	7	6	8	2
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	31	13	2	-	6	7	-	-	2	2	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	732	158	78	84	160	73	31	34	51	27	36
EMPLOYED	692	144	73	80	152	70	31	34	50	22	36
UNEMPLOYED	40	14	5	4	8	3	-	-	2	5	-
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	281	76	11	67	39	12	26	8	9	25	7
EMPLOYED	262	72	11	59	38	10	23	8	9	25	7
UNEMPLOYED	19	4	-	8	2	2	3	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	525	313	20	56	63	20	22	6	7	6	12

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
BLACK MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued											
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 933	368	163	302	750	233	237	228	183	229	240
1 EARNER	594	119	72	62	139	53	32	21	37	31	28
2 EARNERS	1 799	176	69	150	495	127	155	174	113	156	184
3 EARNERS OR MORE	540	73	22	90	116	53	50	33	33	41	27
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	749	361	42	103	96	34	39	13	20	26	16
1 EARNER	250	98	16	40	29	9	20	8	13	11	7
2 EARNERS OR MORE	106	25	3	32	17	4	5	4	3	9	1
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	275	241	203	255	255
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	96	5	4	4	33	11	18	13	4	2	3
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	36	5	2	-	11	1	3	8	2	2	2
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	677	24	27	34	209	60	60	84	53	57	69
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	241	22	20	19	84	23	25	15	11	16	6
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	568	40	20	47	146	60	39	56	38	55	66
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	362	24	42	24	98	41	21	24	26	32	28
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	344	61	17	57	85	23	22	11	22	22	24
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	290	56	24	34	62	22	30	12	9	24	17
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	235	93	14	42	19	4	20	6	11	8	17
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	241	63	11	49	43	16	15	6	12	16	9
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	349	228	13	39	32	4	5	-	6	11	10
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	246	109	12	56	23	5	17	5	7	8	3
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 682	729	205	405	846	267	276	241	203	255	255
UNDER $2,500	56	18	7	4	17	7	1	-	-	3	-
$2,500 TO $4,999	68	29	9	1	12	2	8	-	3	-	2
$5,000 TO $9,999	317	190	20	22	25	27	8	4	15	6	-
$10,000 TO $14,999	394	136	29	64	97	11	32	6	5	9	6
$15,000 TO $19,999	421	96	22	52	105	25	36	38	14	17	18
$20,000 TO $24,999	449	95	33	71	120	35	33	23	9	14	16
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 379	144	81	146	369	116	115	118	80	128	79
$50,000 AND OVER	599	22	5	42	101	44	43	53	77	78	134
MEDIAN INCOME DOLLARS	27 162	14 590	22 841	23 868	27 896	29 696	28 668	35 692	39 807	41 274	51 661
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES											
RESIDENCE											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
METROPOLITAN	2 961	1 104	210	226	497	194	139	141	216	97	134
IN CENTRAL CITY	1 631	700	129	124	250	105	68	69	88	44	53
NOT IN CENTRAL CITY	1 330	404	81	104	247	89	72	72	128	53	81
NONMETROPOLITAN	243	113	19	20	47	12	9	7	9	4	4
SIZE OF FAMILY											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
2 PERSONS	650	245	41	42	105	38	36	32	54	27	31
3 PERSONS	698	223	56	76	126	43	33	45	46	16	35
4 PERSONS	885	248	65	63	186	70	51	44	74	38	46
5 PERSONS	510	217	36	39	88	34	22	18	28	12	17
6 PERSONS	257	133	17	19	23	15	4	8	21	7	9
7 OR MORE PERSONS	203	152	13	9	15	7	3	1	3	1	-
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	4.00	4.41	3.91	3.84	3.78	3.89	3.61	3.54	3.70	3.63	3.59
AGE OF MEMBERS											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
WITH MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	2 209	832	172	174	385	147	95	104	153	61	86
TOTAL MEMBERS UNDER 18 YEARS	4 845	2 115	351	357	760	306	173	198	308	123	156
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.19	2.54	2.04	2.05	1.97	2.08	1.82	1.90	2.02	(B)	1.80
WITH MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	3 102	1 143	222	244	539	203	147	147	218	101	138
TOTAL MEMBERS 18 TO 64 YEARS	7 476	2 940	510	572	1 257	469	354	317	496	236	324
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	2.41	2.57	2.30	2.34	2.33	2.31	2.41	2.16	2.27	2.34	2.35
WITH MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	335	197	23	14	28	20	5	7	20	8	12
TOTAL MEMBERS 65 YEARS AND OVER	500	311	36	21	38	26	7	8	29	9	16
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.49	1.57	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS".

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 19. Characteristics of Married-Couple Families, by Joint Educational Level, and Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	ALL MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES	JOINT LEVEL OF EDUCATION									
		BOTH LESS THAN 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 12 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 12 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 12 YEARS	HUSBAND 13 TO 15 YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 13 TO 15 YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 13 TO 15 YEARS	HUSBAND 16 OR MORE YEARS, WIFE LESS	WIFE 16 OR MORE YEARS, HUSBAND LESS	BOTH 16 OR MORE YEARS
SPANISH-ORIGIN MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILIES--Continued											
NUMBER OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 080	446	62	78	162	61	55	44	73	42	57
1 UNDER 18 YEARS	690	213	65	67	131	43	37	38	49	15	31
2 UNDER 18 YEARS	793	233	64	51	169	61	40	45	66	28	36
3 UNDER 18 YEARS	420	190	21	39	63	29	13	16	26	14	10
4 UNDER 18 YEARS	143	79	9	7	13	12	2	5	10	1	4
5 UNDER 18 YEARS	50	35	8	5	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
6 OR MORE UNDER 18 YEARS	27	22	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	4 516	1 879	326	342	741	299	168	195	300	117	150
AVERAGE PER FAMILY	1.41	1.54	1.42	1.38	1.36	1.45	1.13	1.32	1.33	1.15	1.09
AVERAGE PER FAMILY WITH OWN CHILDREN	2.13	2.44	1.96	2.02	1.94	2.06	1.80	1.88	1.98	(B)	1.84
AGE OF OWN CHILDREN											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
FAMILIES WITH:											
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	1 080	446	62	78	162	61	55	44	73	42	57
WITH CHILDREN UNDER 18 YEARS	2 123	771	167	170	382	145	93	104	151	59	81
ALL UNDER 6 YEARS	555	138	51	59	116	41	25	39	46	15	26
SOME UNDER 6, SOME 6 TO 17 YEARS	643	274	39	38	105	39	20	28	49	23	26
ALL 6 TO 17 YEARS	926	359	77	72	161	65	48	37	57	21	30
MOBILITY											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
NONMOVERS	2 522	982	189	197	414	160	113	114	173	72	108
MOVERS	682	235	40	50	130	46	35	34	57	30	30
SAME COUNTY	483	191	28	38	86	30	31	17	31	21	12
SAME STATE	62	17	5	7	19	8	4	5	9	-	8
DIFFERENT STATE	66	10	4	3	13	4	-	9	10	6	6
OTHER	50	17	3	3	12	5	-	3	7	3	4
LABOR FORCE STATUS											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
HUSBAND AND WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	1 565	412	79	130	326	104	95	108	130	80	101
BOTH EMPLOYED	1 388	335	71	112	295	96	85	98	119	75	98
ONLY HUSBAND EMPLOYED	77	31	1	4	16	3	2	7	9	1	3
ONLY WIFE EMPLOYED	84	37	5	12	12	4	4	3	2	4	-
BOTH UNEMPLOYED	16	9	2	3	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
ONLY HUSBAND IN LABOR FORCE	1 194	522	113	87	185	85	46	37	79	11	28
EMPLOYED	1 112	476	106	80	175	82	44	36	77	11	27
UNEMPLOYED	82	47	8	8	10	3	2	1	2	-	1
ONLY WIFE IN LABOR FORCE	108	40	8	14	10	12	4	1	6	9	6
EMPLOYED	100	37	8	10	10	10	4	1	6	9	6
UNEMPLOYED	9	3	-	4	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
NEITHER HUSBAND NOR WIFE IN THE LABOR FORCE	336	243	29	16	22	6	3	2	9	2	4
NUMBER OF EARNERS											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
HUSBAND AN EARNER:											
TOTAL	2 775	945	198	211	512	191	140	144	208	96	130
1 EARNER	833	363	85	51	130	57	30	27	63	8	19
2 EARNERS	1 466	384	88	126	297	107	90	95	118	72	87
3 EARNERS OR MORE	476	197	25	33	85	27	20	22	27	16	24
HUSBAND NOT AN EARNER:											
TOTAL[1]	428	272	31	36	32	15	8	4	17	5	8
1 EARNER	122	66	10	15	11	6	-	2	7	3	4
2 EARNERS OR MORE	73	37	2	10	11	3	5	-	1	1	2
AGE OF SPOUSES											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
BOTH UNDER 25 YEARS	171	44	26	12	55	13	10	2	5	2	2
HUSBAND UNDER 25 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	34	8	-	5	5	3	4	4	-	2	3
BOTH 25 TO 34 YEARS	713	206	35	54	142	45	41	56	58	35	40
HUSBAND 25 TO 34 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	313	95	34	27	70	27	25	16	15	4	1
BOTH 35 TO 44 YEARS	535	168	42	46	89	42	21	24	45	26	33
HUSBAND 35 TO 44 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	316	108	22	26	34	24	12	23	33	16	18
BOTH 45 TO 54 YEARS	282	121	23	23	48	12	14	4	17	5	14
HUSBAND 45 TO 54 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	227	100	9	15	40	17	9	6	19	2	9
BOTH 55 TO 64 YEARS	190	94	11	17	26	8	6	7	13	4	4
HUSBAND 55 TO 64 YEARS, WIFE OTHER	176	102	11	10	21	6	6	2	9	2	9
BOTH 65 YEARS AND OVER	137	103	9	5	6	4	1	1	6	-	1
HUSBAND 65 YEARS AND OVER, WIFE OTHER	110	68	7	8	8	6	-	1	3	3	5
FAMILY INCOME											
TOTAL	3 204	1 217	229	247	544	206	148	148	225	101	138
UNDER $2,500	42	23	3	3	3	3	1	1	1	-	1
$2,500 TO $4,999	80	46	6	9	11	4	-	1	3	-	1
$5,000 TO $9,999	321	222	21	23	27	8	7	2	9	-	1
$10,000 TO $14,999	462	266	42	40	60	18	7	15	6	4	3
$15,000 TO $19,999	357	166	34	37	58	14	17	14	14	2	1
$20,000 TO $24,999	359	141	23	42	65	20	20	21	12	10	5
$25,000 TO $49,999	1 135	294	83	76	237	102	73	54	115	49	55
$50,000 AND OVER	448	60	16	18	81	37	23	40	66	36	71
MEDIAN INCOME ... DOLLARS	24 677	16 511	21 803	21 003	28 366	32 542	28 801	35 964	40 219	40 586	52 030

[1] INCLUDES "NO EARNERS."

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin Of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN
		TOTAL	NEW YORK PMSA	CHICAGO PMSA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	
ALL RACES							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	70 692	3 356	2 297	3 068	61 972	20 374
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	65 133	49 967	2 124	1 600	2 145	44 098	15 166
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	51 809	39 269	1 406	1 165	1 620	35 078	12 540
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 715	2 184	141	57	123	1 864	531
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 608	8 514	578	378	402	7 157	2 094
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	25 933	20 724	1 232	696	923	17 873	5 209
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 310	9 184	468	295	449	7 971	2 126
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 624	11 541	764	401	474	9 902	3 083
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	240 722	186 786	8 245	6 267	8 693	163 580	53 936
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 439	48 593	2 053	1 675	2 399	42 467	14 845
18 TO 64 YEARS	148 867	117 192	5 119	3 960	5 562	102 551	31 675
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 416	21 001	1 072	633	733	18 563	7 415
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	34 452	26 517	1 113	847	1 214	23 343	7 936
18 TO 64 YEARS	76 288	59 936	2 762	1 989	2 702	52 483	16 351
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 420	15 928	859	498	569	14 002	5 492
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.64	2.64	2.46	2.73	2.83	2.64	2.65
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.69	0.61	0.73	0.78	0.69	0.73
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.63	1.66	1.53	1.72	1.81	1.65	1.55
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.30	0.32	0.28	0.24	0.30	0.36
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 533	128 542	4 601	3 968	5 768	114 205	39 991
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 704	36 152	1 192	1 094	1 780	32 086	11 552
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 510	80 450	2 916	2 562	3 580	71 392	24 060
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 319	11 940	493	312	408	10 727	4 379
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 607	19 490	652	562	880	17 396	6 118
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 303	35 340	1 257	1 084	1 490	31 510	10 963
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 935	7 333	311	198	258	6 566	2 602
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.25	3.27	3.27	3.40	3.56	3.26	3.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.92	0.85	0.94	1.10	0.91	0.92
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	2.05	2.07	2.20	2.21	2.04	1.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.30	0.35	0.27	0.25	0.31	0.35
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 169	39 389	2 663	1 742	1 927	33 057	9 780
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 165	10 431	791	533	519	8 587	2 733
18 TO 64 YEARS	26 724	21 986	1 442	944	1 179	18 421	4 738
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 280	6 972	430	265	228	6 049	2 308
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 259	5 777	412	261	262	4 841	1 482
18 TO 64 YEARS	18 018	14 712	997	588	717	12 410	3 306
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 823	6 622	405	250	221	5 746	2 200
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.95	1.96	1.99	2.24	2.20	1.94	1.89
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.52	0.59	0.69	0.59	0.50	0.53
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	1.10	1.07	1.21	1.35	1.08	0.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.35	0.32	0.34	0.26	0.35	0.45
WHITE							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	60 148	2 527	1 704	2 481	53 436	18 321
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	56 044	42 386	1 521	1 157	1 740	37 967	13 658
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	46 644	34 931	1 089	922	1 355	31 564	11 713
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 165	1 722	90	48	96	1 487	443
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 235	5 733	342	186	289	4 916	1 501
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 426	17 762	1 006	548	740	15 468	4 664
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 592	7 737	388	237	360	6 753	1 854
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 834	10 024	617	311	380	8 716	2 809
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	203 983	156 257	5 854	4 475	7 026	138 902	47 726
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 447	38 754	1 317	1 059	1 938	34 440	12 693
18 TO 64 YEARS	126 995	98 680	3 695	2 918	4 471	87 597	28 314
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 542	18 823	842	498	617	16 866	6 719
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	28 293	21 381	723	548	964	19 146	6 912
18 TO 64 YEARS	65 019	50 364	2 043	1 459	2 176	44 686	14 655
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 071	14 137	681	395	472	12 589	4 934
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.60	2.60	2.32	2.63	2.83	2.60	2.60
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.66	0.64	0.52	0.67	0.78	0.64	0.69
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.62	1.64	1.46	1.71	1.80	1.64	1.55
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.29	0.25	0.32	0.37

Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type,Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin Of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS TOTAL	NEW YORK PMSA	CHICAGO PMSA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	NONMETRO-POLITAN
WHITE--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	149 557	112 675	3 445	3 085	4 820	101 325	36 882
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 629	31 110	857	839	1 500	27 914	10 519
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 974	70 689	2 215	2 003	2 970	63 501	22 286
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 953	10 876	372	243	350	9 910	4 077
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 460	16 835	474	430	728	15 203	5 625
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 470	31 248	970	855	1 741	28 183	10 222
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 047	6 629	235	158	221	6 015	2 418
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.21	3.23	3.16	3.34	3.56	3.21	3.15
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	0.89	0.79	0.91	1.11	0.88	0.90
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.99	2.02	2.03	2.17	2.19	2.01	1.90
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	0.31	0.34	0.26	0.26	0.31	0.35
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	35 415	28 111	1 702	949	1 399	24 061	7 304
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 844	6 126	426	199	364	5 137	1 718
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 380	15 813	927	544	844	13 499	3 566
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 191	6 172	349	206	191	5 426	2 020
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 590	3 579	224	102	161	3 072	1 011
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 548	10 924	674	349	535	9 366	2 624
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 773	5 844	331	196	182	5 135	1 929
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.76	1.78	1.77	1.91	2.09	1.77	1.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.39	0.39	0.44	0.40	0.54	0.38	0.40
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.97	1.00	0.97	1.09	1.26	0.99	0.83
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.41	0.39	0.36	0.41	0.29	0.40	0.47
BLACK							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	8 477	663	515	325	6 974	1 710
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	7 177	5 934	467	375	204	4 888	1 243
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 662	3 044	212	185	112	2 535	638
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	421	347	34	8	12	294	73
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 074	2 542	220	182	81	2 059	532
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 010	2 543	196	140	121	2 086	467
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 429	1 200	63	54	55	1 028	230
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 580	1 343	133	86	66	1 059	237
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	29 223	24 023	1 898	1 531	836	19 758	5 200
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 739	7 936	611	537	249	6 539	1 804
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 100	14 310	1 099	883	516	11 812	2 789
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 364	1 777	188	110	72	1 407	607
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 956	4 109	316	255	130	3 408	844
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 010	7 620	571	456	282	6 311	1 390
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 985	1 499	147	87	63	1 201	486
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.87	2.83	2.86	2.97	2.57	2.83	3.04
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	0.94	0.92	1.04	0.76	0.94	1.05
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	1.69	1.66	1.72	1.59	1.69	1.63
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	0.21	0.28	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.35
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 462	11 044	792	665	372	9 214	2 419
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 301	3 512	230	182	123	2 978	789
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 119	6 745	474	430	220	5 621	1 374
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 042	786	89	52	30	615	256
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 224	1 848	117	94	65	1 573	376
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 406	2 844	192	175	100	2 376	562
65 YEARS AND OVER	679	525	56	30	18	421	154
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.66	3.63	3.73	3.59	3.34	3.63	3.79
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	1.15	1.08	0.98	1.10	1.17	1.24
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.20	2.22	2.23	2.32	1.97	2.22	2.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	0.26	0.42	0.28	0.27	0.24	0.40

Table 20. Households in Selected Metropolitan Areas, by Type, Age of Members, Race, and Hispanic Origin Of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES	METROPOLITAN AREAS					NONMETRO-POLITAN
		TOTAL	NEW YORK PMSA	CHICAGO PMSA	LOS ANGELES-LONG BEACH PMSA	OTHER	
BLACK--CONTINUED							
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED							
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 538	10 287	906	758	360	8 263	2 252
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 941	4 011	350	329	116	3 216	929
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 620	5 552	484	377	214	4 477	1 068
65 YEARS AND OVER	978	723	72	52	30	570	255
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 458	2 036	180	154	61	1 641	422
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 028	3 424	300	226	126	2 772	604
65 YEARS AND OVER	948	709	64	51	33	561	239
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.69	2.65	2.56	2.83	2.45	2.65	2.93
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	1.03	0.99	1.23	0.79	1.03	1.21
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.42	1.43	1.37	1.41	1.46	1.44	1.39
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	0.19	0.20	0.19	0.20	0.18	0.33
SPANISH ORIGIN							
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE							
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	5 295	648	188	787	3 672	403
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	4 568	4 265	517	162	667	2 919	323
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 204	2 961	249	111	475	2 125	243
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	312	294	37	12	59	185	19
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 072	1 011	231	38	132	609	61
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	1 109	1 029	131	26	120	753	80
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	612	561	45	16	71	428	51
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	497	468	86	10	48	324	29
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS							
ALL MEMBERS	19 377	18 007	1 921	720	3 010	12 355	1 370
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 029	6 491	689	298	1 133	4 371	538
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 463	10 702	1 137	406	1 767	7 392	761
65 YEARS AND OVER	886	814	96	16	110	592	72
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 267	3 028	356	124	497	2 051	239
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 373	5 002	610	182	751	3 459	371
65 YEARS AND OVER	687	634	77	13	91	453	53
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.40	2.97	3.83	3.83	3.36	3.40
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	1.23	1.06	1.59	1.44	1.19	1.33
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	2.02	1.75	2.16	2.25	2.01	1.89
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.15	0.15	0.08	0.14	0.16	0.18
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	12 934	11 928	887	482	2 131	8 428	1 006
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 863	4 452	274	204	857	3 117	410
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 565	7 016	562	266	1 216	4 972	549
65 YEARS AND OVER	506	459	51	11	58	340	47
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 214	2 042	151	83	359	1 449	172
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 102	2 871	235	109	466	2 061	231
65 YEARS AND OVER	340	311	34	9	41	227	29
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.04	4.03	3.56	4.34	4.48	3.97	4.14
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.52	1.50	1.10	1.84	1.80	1.47	1.69
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.36	2.37	2.26	2.40	2.56	2.34	2.26
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.16	0.20	0.10	0.12	0.16	0.19
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 383	4 149	871	170	556	2 551	235
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 851	1 741	394	84	231	1 033	110
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 264	2 173	446	83	287	1 357	111
65 YEARS AND OVER	248	235	32	3	38	161	14
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:							
UNDER 18 YEARS	873	819	191	36	106	487	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 412	1 334	294	45	162	833	78
65 YEARS AND OVER	233	220	32	3	38	147	13
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.79	2.80	2.75	(B)	3.07	2.79	2.60
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.18	1.18	1.24	(B)	1.28	1.11	1.21
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.46	1.47	1.41	(B)	1.59	1.45	1.23
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	0.16	0.10	(B)	0.21	0.17	0.15

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
ALL RACES												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	21 889	-	-	-	8 788	13 101	24.0	-	-	-	77.7	89.6
2 PERSONS	29 295	20 056	1 381	4 580	1 928	1 352	32.2	38.7	50.9	43.2	17.0	9.2
3 PERSONS	16 163	11 665	769	3 225	370	134	17.7	22.5	29.0	30.4	3.3	0.9
4 PERSONS	14 143	12 007	319	1 649	149	19	15.5	23.2	11.7	15.5	1.3	0.1
5 PERSONS	6 081	5 259	135	626	46	15	6.7	10.2	5.0	5.9	0.4	0.1
6 PERSONS	2 176	1 803	58	298	15	2	2.4	3.5	2.2	2.8	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 320	1 042	33	230	13	1	1.4	2.0	1.2	2.2	0.1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	240 722	168 533	7 933	32 631	15 087	16 538	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.64	3.25	2.92	3.08	1.33	1.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	25 933	-	-	-	11 310	14 624	28.5	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	26 871	20 203	1 683	4 985	-	-	29.5	39.0	62.0	47.0	-	-
3 PERSONS	15 410	11 656	660	3 094	-	-	16.9	22.5	24.3	29.2	-	-
4 PERSONS	13 729	11 991	232	1 506	-	-	15.1	23.1	8.5	14.2	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 844	5 203	78	562	-	-	6.4	10.0	2.9	5.3	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 057	1 758	45	254	-	-	2.3	3.4	1.7	2.4	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	998	17	207	-	-	1.3	1.9	0.6	2.0	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	232 600	167 820	7 289	31 558	11 310	14 624	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.55	3.24	2.68	2.97	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	85 266	51 309	2 248	9 819	8 788	13 101	93.6	99.0	82.8	92.6	77.7	89.6
1 NONRELATIVE	4 717	401	355	682	1 928	1 352	5.2	0.8	13.1	6.4	17.0	9.2
2 NONRELATIVES	724	54	85	82	370	134	0.8	0.1	3.1	0.8	3.3	0.9
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	359	46	27	25	224	37	0.4	0.1	1.0	0.2	2.0	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	8 121	713	644	1 074	3 777	1 914	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.01	0.24	0.10	0.33	0.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	19 456	8 631	391	1 479	2 023	6 930	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	19 093	8 579	377	1 454	1 913	6 770	98.1	99.4	96.3	98.3	94.6	97.7
1 NONRELATIVE	326	48	12	22	98	149	1.7	0.6	3.0	1.5	4.8	2.2
2 NONRELATIVES	21	4	3	3	5	7	0.1	-	0.7	0.2	0.3	0.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	13	-	-	2	7	5	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.3	0.1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	443	63	17	34	141	189	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	67 857	40 544	599	4 789	8 801	13 125	74.5	78.3	22.1	45.1	77.8	89.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	16 956	7 816	1 508	4 102	2 154	1 376	18.6	15.1	55.5	38.7	19.0	9.4
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 254	3 449	608	1 718	355	123	6.9	6.7	22.4	16.2	3.1	0.8
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 108	26 273	1 447	3 456	11 310	14 624	62.7	50.7	53.3	32.6	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	14 359	10 260	789	3 311	-	-	15.8	19.8	29.0	31.2	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 500	9 853	347	2 301	-	-	13.7	19.0	12.8	21.7	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 904	3 809	99	995	-	-	5.4	7.4	3.7	9.4	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 194	1 615	34	545	-	-	2.4	3.1	1.3	5.1	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59 146	27 209	1 669	4 335	11 310	14 624	64.9	52.5	61.5	40.9	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 578	9 904	657	3 017	-	-	14.9	19.1	24.2	28.4	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 911	9 576	296	2 039	-	-	13.1	18.5	10.9	19.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 581	3 682	75	824	-	-	5.0	7.1	2.8	7.8	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 850	1 438	19	393	-	-	2.0	2.8	0.7	3.7	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	5 228	1 807	275	843	1 265	1 037	5.7	3.5	10.1	8.0	11.2	7.1
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 614	5 085	285	1 207	1 846	1 192	10.6	9.8	10.5	11.4	16.3	8.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 969	6 553	349	1 530	1 564	974	12.0	12.6	12.8	14.4	13.8	6.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	19 323	12 448	639	2 765	2 206	1 265	21.2	24.0	23.5	26.1	19.5	8.7
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 630	9 069	440	1 629	1 260	1 232	15.0	17.5	16.2	15.4	11.1	8.4
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 846	8 216	336	1 155	1 146	1 994	14.1	15.9	12.4	10.9	10.1	13.6
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 410	5 988	226	806	1 089	3 300	12.5	11.6	8.3	7.6	9.6	22.6
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	2 643	165	673	934	3 630	8.8	5.1	6.1	6.3	8.3	24.8
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	51 809	2 715	10 608	11 310	14 624	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 809	51 809	-	-	-	-	56.9	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 438	-	437	1 922	1 233	846	4.9	-	16.1	18.1	10.9	5.8
SEPARATED	3 386	-	343	1 594	887	562	3.7	-	12.6	15.0	7.8	3.8
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 052	-	95	328	346	284	1.2	-	3.5	3.1	3.1	1.9
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	90	-	-	52	-	38	0.1	-	-	0.5	-	0.3
OTHER	962	-	95	276	346	245	1.1	-	3.5	2.6	3.1	1.7
WIDOWED	11 548	-	491	2 604	1 429	7 024	12.7	-	18.1	24.5	12.6	48.0
DIVORCED	10 484	-	898	3 833	3 059	2 694	11.5	-	33.1	36.1	27.0	18.4
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12 787	-	889	2 250	5 588	4 059	14.0	-	32.7	21.2	49.4	27.8

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	18 872	-	-	-	7 383	11 489	24.0	-	-	-	77.0	89.5
2 PERSONS	26 134	18 672	1 111	3 447	1 708	1 197	33.3	40.0	51.3	47.6	17.8	9.3
3 PERSONS	13 760	10 397	647	2 280	317	118	17.5	22.3	29.9	31.5	3.3	0.9
4 PERSONS	12 111	10 747	246	972	129	16	15.4	23.0	11.4	13.4	1.3	0.1
5 PERSONS	5 025	4 573	97	307	35	12	6.4	9.8	4.5	4.2	0.4	0.1
6 PERSONS	1 682	1 476	45	150	11	-	2.1	3.2	2.1	2.1	0.1	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	886	779	18	78	9	1	1.1	1.7	0.8	1.1	0.1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	203 933	149 557	6 196	20 940	12 816	14 475	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.60	3.21	2.86	2.89	1.34	1.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	22 426	-	-	-	9 592	12 834	28.6	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	23 919	18 795	1 353	3 770	-	-	30.5	40.3	62.5	52.1	-	-
3 PERSONS	13 116	10 411	540	2 165	-	-	16.7	22.3	25.0	29.9	-	-
4 PERSONS	11 756	10 728	177	851	-	-	15.0	23.0	8.2	11.8	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 845	4 531	51	263	-	-	6.2	9.7	2.4	3.6	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 596	1 439	33	124	-	-	2.0	3.1	1.5	1.7	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	612	740	10	62	-	-	1.0	1.6	0.5	0.9	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	197 270	148 973	5 700	20 171	9 592	12 834	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.51	3.19	2.63	2.79	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	73 524	46 225	1 793	6 635	7 383	11 489	93.7	99.1	82.8	91.7	77.0	89.5
1 NONRELATIVE	4 072	344	291	532	1 708	1 197	5.2	0.7	13.4	7.4	17.8	9.3
2 NONRELATIVES	585	41	61	47	317	118	0.7	0.1	2.8	0.7	3.3	0.9
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	289	35	20	20	184	30	0.4	0.1	0.9	0.3	1.9	0.2
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 713	584	495	768	3 224	1 642	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.01	0.23	0.11	0.34	0.13	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	17 435	7 926	317	1 179	1 731	6 284	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	17 142	7 884	306	1 155	1 640	6 158	98.3	99.5	96.7	98.0	94.7	98.0
1 NONRELATIVE	273	40	10	20	83	120	1.6	0.5	3.3	1.7	4.8	1.9
2 NONRELATIVES	9	2	-	3	1	3	-	-	-	0.2	-	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	11	-	-	2	7	3	0.1	-	-	0.1	0.4	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	354	47	11	32	118	146	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.02	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	59 348	36 859	486	3 102	7 393	11 509	75.6	79.0	22.4	42.9	77.1	89.7
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	14 212	6 887	1 204	3 018	1 888	1 214	18.1	14.8	55.6	41.7	19.7	9.5
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 909	2 899	475	1 115	311	110	6.3	6.2	21.9	15.4	3.2	0.9
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 557	24 237	1 167	2 727	9 592	12 834	64.4	52.0	53.9	37.7	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 862	8 997	617	2 248	-	-	15.1	19.3	28.5	31.1	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 617	8 834	278	1 505	-	-	13.5	18.9	12.9	20.8	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 899	3 280	76	543	-	-	5.0	7.0	3.5	7.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 535	1 296	26	212	-	-	2.0	2.8	1.2	2.9	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 851	24 945	1 313	3 168	9 592	12 834	66.1	53.5	60.6	43.8	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 299	8 708	527	2 063	-	-	14.4	18.7	24.3	28.5	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 217	8 603	249	1 365	-	-	13.0	18.4	11.5	18.9	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	3 205	59	464	-	-	4.8	6.9	2.7	6.4	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 375	1 183	17	174	-	-	1.8	2.5	0.8	2.4	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	4 397	1 613	209	526	1 120	929	5.6	3.5	9.7	7.3	11.7	7.2
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 088	4 471	234	745	1 593	1 046	10.3	9.6	10.8	10.3	16.6	8.1
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 277	5 882	280	936	1 338	841	11.8	12.6	12.9	12.9	13.9	6.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 426	11 093	518	1 940	1 827	1 048	20.9	23.8	23.9	26.8	19.0	8.2
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 577	8 096	336	1 083	1 032	1 029	14.8	17.4	15.5	15.0	10.8	8.0
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 270	7 563	272	825	952	1 657	14.4	16.2	12.5	11.4	9.9	12.9
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 187	5 509	190	637	919	2 932	13.0	11.8	8.8	8.8	9.6	22.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 248	2 417	126	542	811	3 351	9.2	5.2	5.8	7.5	8.5	26.1
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	46 644	2 165	7 235	9 592	12 834	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 644	46 644	-	-	-	-	59.4	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 970	-	321	1 133	887	628	3.8	-	14.8	15.7	9.3	4.9
SEPARATED	2 167	-	249	914	611	394	2.8	-	11.5	12.6	6.4	3.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	803	-	72	220	277	234	1.0	-	3.3	3.0	2.9	1.8
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	76	-	-	45	-	31	0.1	-	-	0.6	-	0.2
OTHER	727	-	72	175	277	203	0.9	-	3.3	2.4	2.9	1.6
WIDOWED	9 890	-	401	1 956	1 224	6 308	12.6	-	18.5	27.0	12.8	49.2
DIVORCED	8 838	-	756	3 056	2 642	2 385	11.3	-	34.9	42.2	27.5	18.6
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 127	-	687	1 089	4 838	3 512	12.9	-	31.7	15.1	50.4	27.4

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	ALL HOUSEHOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	2 635	-	-	-	1 193	1 442	25.9	-	-	-	83.4	91.3
2 PERSONS	2 541	1 021	208	1 025	167	120	24.9	27.7	49.4	33.3	11.7	7.6
3 PERSONS	1 904	892	104	860	34	14	18.7	24.2	24.7	28.0	2.4	0.9
4 PERSONS	1 609	916	59	615	20	-	15.8	24.9	13.9	20.0	1.4	-
5 PERSONS	795	451	32	301	9	2	7.8	12.2	7.6	9.8	0.6	0.2
6 PERSONS	362	222	5	129	4	2	3.6	6.0	1.3	4.2	0.3	0.1
7 OR MORE PERSONS	341	181	13	145	3	-	3.3	4.9	3.0	4.7	0.2	-
TOTAL PERSONS	29 223	13 462	1 347	10 741	1 875	1 798	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.87	3.66	3.20	3.49	1.31	1.14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	3 010	-	-	-	1 429	1 580	29.5	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	2 395	1 043	257	1 095	-	-	23.5	28.3	61.1	35.6	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 826	891	88	847	-	-	17.9	24.2	20.9	27.6	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 549	912	44	593	-	-	15.2	24.8	10.4	19.3	-	-
5 PERSONS	749	445	22	282	-	-	7.4	12.1	5.2	9.2	-	-
6 PERSONS	339	215	5	118	-	-	3.3	5.8	1.3	3.9	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	176	5	137	-	-	3.1	4.8	1.1	4.5	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	28 051	13 355	1 215	10 471	1 429	1 580	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.75	3.63	2.89	3.41	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	9 505	3 620	337	2 912	1 193	1 442	93.3	98.3	80.2	94.7	83.4	91.3
1 NONRELATIVE	515	40	57	131	167	120	5.1	1.1	13.4	4.3	11.7	7.6
2 NONRELATIVES	104	11	19	27	34	14	1.0	0.3	4.6	0.9	2.4	0.9
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	62	11	7	4	36	4	0.6	0.3	1.7	0.1	2.5	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	1 172	107	132	270	445	217	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.12	0.03	0.31	0.09	0.31	0.14	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	1 756	566	60	279	272	579	100.0	100.0	(B)	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	1 693	558	57	277	253	547	96.4	98.6	(B)	99.3	93.1	94.6
1 NONRELATIVE	50	6	1	2	14	26	2.8	1.0	(B)	0.7	5.3	4.5
2 NONRELATIVES	12	2	2	-	4	4	0.7	0.4	(B)	-	1.6	0.6
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	2	-	-	-	-	2	0.1	-	(B)	-	-	0.3
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	83	12	5	2	23	42	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.02	(B)	0.01	0.08	0.07	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 965	2 678	93	1 553	1 195	1 446	68.4	72.7	22.1	50.5	83.6	91.5
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 219	659	232	997	204	127	21.8	17.9	55.1	32.4	14.3	8.0
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 003	345	96	524	30	8	9.8	9.4	22.8	17.0	2.1	0.5
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 320	1 472	202	637	1 429	1 580	52.2	40.0	48.0	20.7	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	2 003	895	136	972	-	-	19.7	24.3	32.3	31.6	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 496	712	57	728	-	-	14.7	19.3	13.6	23.7	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	795	361	19	414	-	-	7.8	9.8	4.5	13.5	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	571	263	6	322	-	-	5.6	6.6	1.5	10.5	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 991	1 666	261	1 054	1 429	1 580	58.8	45.3	62.1	34.3	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 803	836	104	863	-	-	17.7	22.7	24.7	28.1	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 338	675	41	622	-	-	13.1	18.3	9.7	20.2	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	319	13	323	-	-	6.4	8.7	3.2	10.5	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	399	186	1	212	-	-	3.9	5.0	0.3	6.9	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	673	154	54	294	98	72	6.6	4.2	12.9	9.6	6.9	4.6
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 242	458	39	428	197	121	12.2	12.4	9.2	13.9	13.8	7.7
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 350	462	48	569	170	119	13.3	12.6	11.5	17.9	11.9	7.6
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 266	925	92	748	313	189	22.2	25.1	21.8	24.3	21.9	11.9
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 575	649	75	464	205	182	15.5	17.6	17.9	15.1	14.3	11.5
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 323	469	52	311	173	318	13.0	12.7	12.4	10.1	12.1	20.1
65 TO 74 YEARS	1 063	379	32	159	161	332	10.4	10.3	7.6	5.2	11.2	21.0
75 YEARS AND OVER	693	187	28	121	111	247	6.8	5.1	6.8	3.9	7.8	15.6
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	3 682	421	3 074	1 429	1 580	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 682	3 682	-	-	-	-	36.1	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 295	-	85	713	293	204	12.7	-	20.2	23.2	20.5	12.9
SEPARATED	1 121	-	80	625	256	160	11.0	-	19.1	20.3	17.9	10.1
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	174	-	5	88	38	44	1.7	-	1.1	2.9	2.6	2.8
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	11	-	-	5	-	6	0.1	-	-	0.2	-	0.3
OTHER	163	-	5	83	38	38	1.6	-	1.1	2.7	2.6	2.4
WIDOWED	1 495	-	74	578	196	647	14.7	-	17.6	18.8	13.7	41.0
DIVORCED	1 431	-	112	680	360	279	14.0	-	26.5	22.1	25.2	17.7
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 283	-	150	1 104	580	450	22.4	-	35.6	35.9	40.6	28.5

Table 21. Households, by Type, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	NUMBER						PERCENT DISTRIBUTION					
		FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	ALL HOUSE-HOLDS	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER	MALE HOUSE-HOLDER	FEMALE HOUSE-HOLDER
SPANISH ORIGIN												
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	845	-	-	-	416	429	14.8	-	-	-	68.0	86.1
2 PERSONS	1 256	637	124	312	127	56	22.0	19.9	39.6	29.1	20.8	11.2
3 PERSONS	1 150	687	86	341	25	10	20.2	21.5	27.7	31.8	4.0	2.1
4 PERSONS	1 184	889	57	215	20	3	20.8	27.8	18.3	20.1	3.3	0.5
5 PERSONS	677	517	31	116	13	-	11.9	16.1	10.0	10.8	2.1	-
6 PERSONS	322	261	9	50	2	-	5.7	8.2	2.8	4.7	0.3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	264	212	5	38	9	-	4.6	6.6	1.7	3.5	1.4	-
TOTAL PERSONS	19 377	12 934	1 035	3 797	1 025	587	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	4.04	3.31	3.54	1.68	1.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
RELATED PERSONS												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
1 PERSON	1 109	-	-	-	612	497	19.5	-	-	-	100.0	100.0
2 PERSONS	1 176	650	167	352	-	-	20.5	20.3	53.6	32.8	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 116	698	82	335	-	-	19.6	21.8	26.4	31.3	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 124	885	40	199	-	-	19.7	27.6	12.6	18.6	-	-
5 PERSONS	624	510	12	102	-	-	10.9	15.9	3.7	9.5	-	-
6 PERSONS	317	257	7	54	-	-	5.6	8.0	2.1	5.0	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	203	5	30	-	-	4.2	6.3	1.5	2.8	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	18 499	12 821	915	3 654	612	497	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.25	4.00	2.93	3.41	1.00	1.00	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD												
TOTAL	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	5 187	3 131	230	981	416	429	91.0	97.7	73.8	91.5	68.0	86.1
1 NONRELATIVE	382	62	58	79	127	56	6.7	1.9	18.6	7.3	20.8	11.2
2 NONRELATIVES	68	4	21	8	25	10	1.2	0.1	6.8	0.7	4.0	2.1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	60	6	3	5	44	3	1.0	0.2	0.8	0.4	7.2	0.5
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	877	113	120	143	413	89	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.15	0.04	0.38	0.13	0.68	0.18	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER												
TOTAL	526	240	21	61	61	143	100.0	100.0	(B)	(B)	(B)	100.0
NO NONRELATIVES	515	239	18	58	60	141	97.9	99.6	(B)	(B)	(B)	98.4
1 NONRELATIVE	9	1	3	2	-	2	1.7	0.4	(B)	(B)	(B)	1.6
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	3	-	-	2	1	-	0.5	-	(B)	(B)	(B)	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	19	1	4	6	4	4	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.04	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.03	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE												
TOTAL	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 693	2 252	53	542	416	429	64.8	70.3	17.1	50.5	68.0	86.3
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 282	577	150	346	143	65	22.5	18.0	48.2	32.3	23.4	13.1
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	723	374	109	184	53	3	12.7	11.7	34.8	17.2	8.6	0.6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 484	995	162	218	612	497	43.6	31.1	52.0	20.3	100.0	100.0
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 093	694	90	309	-	-	19.2	21.6	28.7	28.9	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 149	824	35	290	-	-	20.2	25.7	11.2	27.0	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	590	422	20	149	-	-	10.4	13.2	6.5	13.9	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	381	270	5	107	-	-	6.7	8.4	1.6	10.0	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 706	1 080	198	318	612	497	47.5	33.7	63.5	29.7	100.0	100.0
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 047	690	71	285	-	-	18.4	21.6	22.8	26.6	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 080	793	26	261	-	-	19.0	24.8	8.2	24.4	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	557	420	17	121	-	-	9.8	13.1	5.3	11.3	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	307	220	1	86	-	-	5.4	6.9	0.2	8.1	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
UNDER 25 YEARS	560	216	63	137	100	43	9.8	6.7	20.2	12.8	16.4	8.7
25 TO 29 YEARS	882	518	40	164	102	59	15.5	16.2	12.7	15.3	16.7	11.9
30 TO 34 YEARS	854	510	52	153	96	43	15.0	15.9	16.5	14.2	15.8	8.7
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 364	845	61	287	107	64	23.9	26.4	19.4	26.6	17.5	12.8
45 TO 54 YEARS	825	515	39	158	75	38	14.5	16.1	12.5	14.7	12.2	7.7
55 TO 64 YEARS	687	360	37	113	70	107	12.1	11.2	12.0	10.5	11.4	21.5
65 TO 74 YEARS	332	160	16	46	36	73	5.8	5.0	5.0	4.3	5.9	14.8
75 YEARS AND OVER	194	79	5	15	25	70	3.4	2.5	1.6	1.4	4.0	14.1
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER												
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	3 204	312	1 072	612	497	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 204	3 204	-	-	-	-	56.2	100.0	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	540	-	68	281	130	60	9.5	-	21.8	26.2	21.2	12.2
SEPARATED	391	-	37	231	71	52	6.9	-	11.9	21.5	11.6	10.4
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	148	-	31	50	59	9	2.6	-	9.8	4.7	9.6	1.7
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	3	-	-	0.1	-	-	0.3	-	-
OTHER	145	-	31	47	59	9	2.5	-	9.8	4.4	9.6	1.7
WIDOWED	372	-	31	160	41	139	6.5	-	9.9	15.0	6.7	28.0
DIVORCED	624	-	72	320	117	116	10.9	-	23.0	29.8	19.1	23.3
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	959	-	142	311	325	182	16.8	-	45.4	29.0	53.0	36.5

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL RACES											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	453	4 775	9 614	10 969	10 216	9 107	13 630	12 846	11 410	8 045
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	65 133	222	2 704	6 576	8 432	8 259	7 593	11 138	9 707	7 071	3 482
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	51 809	87	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	5 988	2 643
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 715	34	241	285	349	322	317	440	336	226	165
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 608	101	743	1 207	1 530	1 454	1 311	1 629	1 155	806	673
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	25 933	231	2 071	3 038	2 537	1 957	1 514	2 492	3 139	4 390	4 564
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 310	114	1 151	1 846	1 564	1 296	910	1 260	1 146	1 099	934
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 624	118	920	1 192	974	661	604	1 232	1 994	3 300	3 630
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	240 722	981	11 136	25 258	33 466	33 889	30 462	41 379	30 151	21 331	17 669
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 439	298	2 627	8 476	13 972	14 966	11 144	8 454	2 421	805	276
18 TO 64 YEARS	148 867	684	8 499	16 725	19 394	18 750	19 081	32 394	26 724	5 098	1 519
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 416	-	10	57	100	172	237	532	1 007	15 428	10 874
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	34 452	200	1 711	4 834	6 968	7 218	5 916	5 364	1 554	574	164
18 TO 64 YEARS	76 288	406	4 775	9 614	10 969	10 216	9 107	13 630	12 846	3 676	1 049
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 420	-	10	55	97	151	207	481	964	11 410	8 045
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.64	2.17	2.33	2.63	3.05	3.32	3.34	3.04	2.35	1.87	1.57
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.66	0.55	0.88	1.27	1.46	1.22	0.62	0.19	0.07	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.63	1.51	1.78	1.74	1.77	1.84	2.10	2.38	2.08	0.45	0.19
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.35	1.35
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 533	253	4 825	16 400	23 942	25 579	23 532	31 883	22 444	13 890	5 787
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 704	86	1 290	5 987	10 469	11 810	9 139	6 726	1 686	415	94
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 510	167	3 533	10 376	13 413	13 668	14 269	24 817	19 988	3 731	548
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 319	-	2	37	59	100	124	338	769	9 744	5 145
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 607	56	901	3 469	5 244	5 548	4 665	4 274	1 106	292	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 303	85	1 720	5 085	6 553	6 483	5 965	9 069	8 216	2 761	366
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 935	-	2	32	55	82	105	294	735	5 988	2 643
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.25	2.90	2.80	3.23	3.65	3.95	3.94	3.52	2.73	2.32	2.19
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.98	0.75	1.18	1.60	1.82	1.53	0.74	0.21	0.07	0.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.91	2.05	2.04	2.05	2.11	2.39	2.74	2.43	0.62	0.21
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.09	1.63	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 169	463	3 588	5 287	6 239	5 555	4 830	6 629	5 494	5 614	5 469
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 165	170	1 132	2 126	3 040	2 596	1 683	1 368	589	303	159
18 TO 64 YEARS	26 724	293	2 453	3 152	3 178	2 919	3 096	5 145	4 725	1 021	742
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 280	-	4	9	22	41	51	116	179	4 291	4 568
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 259	113	677	1 143	1 461	1 361	1 027	849	351	183	94
18 TO 64 YEARS	18 018	192	1 662	2 398	2 504	2 115	1 915	2 861	3 149	684	539
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 823	-	4	11	25	38	46	118	170	4 106	4 303
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.95	2.12	2.16	2.20	2.49	2.63	2.52	2.32	1.74	1.37	1.27
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.78	0.68	0.89	1.21	1.23	0.88	0.48	0.19	0.07	0.04
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	1.34	1.48	1.31	1.27	1.38	1.62	1.80	1.50	0.25	0.17
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	1.04	1.06
WHITE											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	377	4 021	8 088	9 277	8 646	7 780	11 577	11 270	10 187	7 248
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	56 044	182	2 166	5 449	7 098	7 005	6 546	9 516	8 660	6 335	3 086
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	46 644	87	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	5 509	2 417
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 165	27	182	234	280	252	266	336	272	190	126
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	7 235	67	458	745	936	990	950	1 083	825	637	542
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	22 426	195	1 854	2 639	2 178	1 641	1 233	2 061	2 609	3 852	4 163
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 592	98	1 022	1 593	1 338	1 083	744	1 032	952	919	811
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 834	97	832	1 046	841	559	489	1 029	1 657	2 932	3 351
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	203 983	830	9 224	20 964	28 010	28 577	25 978	34 696	25 960	18 644	11 101
UNDER 18 YEARS	51 447	228	1 932	6 694	11 383	12 565	9 521	6 764	1 683	507	170
18 TO 64 YEARS	126 995	602	7 282	14 231	16 552	15 885	16 260	27 497	23 383	4 213	1 090
65 YEARS AND OVER	25 542	-	10	39	74	127	197	435	894	13 924	9 841
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	28 293	150	1 290	3 890	5 811	6 095	5 081	4 399	1 141	332	105
18 TO 64 YEARS	65 019	346	4 021	8 088	9 277	8 646	7 780	11 577	11 270	3 181	833
65 YEARS AND OVER	19 071	-	10	39	68	111	169	386	852	10 187	7 248
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.60	2.20	2.29	2.59	3.02	3.31	3.34	3.00	2.30	1.83	1.53
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.66	0.61	0.48	0.83	1.23	1.45	1.22	0.58	0.15	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.62	1.60	1.81	1.76	1.78	1.84	2.09	2.38	2.07	0.41	0.15
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.33	-	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.08	1.37	1.36

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
WHITE--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	149 557	253	4 248	14 327	21 375	22 583	20 839	28 054	20 227	12 479	5 171
UNDER 18 YEARS	41 629	86	1 108	5 182	9 343	10 436	8 055	5 761	1 332	273	53
18 TO 64 YEARS	92 974	167	3 138	9 122	11 990	12 071	12 680	22 012	18 208	3 192	394
65 YEARS AND OVER	14 953	-	2	23	43	76	104	281	687	9 015	4 723
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	22 460	56	776	3 010	4 694	4 921	4 155	3 720	904	195	30
18 TO 64 YEARS	41 470	85	1 526	4 471	5 882	5 763	5 330	8 096	7 563	2 451	302
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 047	-	7	22	39	65	90	246	658	5 509	2 417
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.21	2.90	2.78	3.20	3.63	3.92	3.91	3.47	2.67	2.27	2.14
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.89	0.98	0.73	1.16	1.59	1.81	1.51	0.71	0.18	0.05	0.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.99	1.91	2.06	2.04	2.04	2.09	2.38	2.72	2.41	0.58	0.16
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.32	-	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.09	1.64	1.95
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	35 415	346	2 619	3 574	3 928	3 774	3 423	4 372	3 948	4 662	4 768
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 844	115	668	1 211	1 676	1 700	1 189	738	267	176	105
18 TO 64 YEARS	19 380	232	1 948	2 356	2 235	2 050	2 191	3 551	3 524	758	536
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 191	-	4	8	17	24	43	83	158	3 728	4 128
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 590	74	409	702	897	927	738	495	173	106	64
18 TO 64 YEARS	13 548	144	1 290	1 791	1 777	1 549	1 439	2 112	2 483	539	423
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 773	-	4	9	15	24	33	81	146	3 569	3 894
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.76	2.10	2.03	2.00	2.21	2.44	2.38	2.07	1.59	1.31	1.22
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.39	0.70	0.52	0.68	0.94	1.10	0.83	0.35	0.11	0.05	0.03
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.97	1.41	1.51	1.32	1.26	1.32	1.52	1.68	1.42	0.21	0.14
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.41	-	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.06	1.04	1.06
BLACK											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	59	614	1 242	1 350	1 220	1 046	1 575	1 323	1 063	693
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	7 177	37	465	924	1 060	972	792	1 188	832	570	336
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 682	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	379	187
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	421	6	49	39	48	61	31	75	52	32	28
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 074	32	263	428	549	432	316	464	311	159	121
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	3 010	22	149	318	290	248	254	387	491	493	357
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 429	8	91	197	170	170	143	205	173	161	111
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 580	14	59	121	119	78	111	182	318	332	247
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	29 223	123	1 612	3 518	4 375	4 128	3 429	4 946	3 429	2 308	1 352
UNDER 18 YEARS	9 739	56	640	1 538	2 209	1 908	1 191	1 202	630	276	89
18 TO 64 YEARS	17 100	67	972	1 973	2 155	2 205	2 225	3 683	2 710	741	368
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 384	-	-	7	11	15	13	63	89	1 290	895
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 954	38	380	805	952	885	632	685	349	177	51
18 TO 64 YEARS	9 010	51	614	1 242	1 350	1 220	1 046	1 575	1 323	404	183
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 985	-	-	9	18	24	20	69	89	1 063	693
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.87	(B)	2.62	2.83	3.24	3.38	3.28	3.14	2.59	2.17	1.95
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.96	(B)	1.04	1.24	1.64	1.56	1.14	0.76	0.48	0.26	0.13
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.68	(B)	1.58	1.59	1.60	1.81	2.13	2.34	2.05	0.70	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.23	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.07	1.21	1.29
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	13 462	-	462	1 559	1 818	2 005	1 896	2 487	1 601	1 123	511
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 301	-	148	634	843	926	730	584	271	127	36
18 TO 64 YEARS	8 119	-	314	923	972	1 073	1 159	1 864	1 267	420	127
65 YEARS AND OVER	1 042	-	-	3	3	4	6	39	63	576	348
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 224	-	101	355	392	423	352	343	152	86	20
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 406	-	154	458	462	479	445	649	469	236	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	679	-	-	3	7	6	6	33	58	379	187
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.66	(B)	3.00	3.41	3.93	4.18	4.26	3.83	3.42	2.96	2.74
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.17	(B)	0.96	1.38	1.82	1.94	1.64	0.90	0.58	0.33	0.19
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.20	(B)	2.06	2.02	2.10	2.24	2.60	2.87	2.70	1.11	0.68
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.28	(B)	-	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.13	1.52	1.87

Table 22. Households, by Type, Age of Members, Age, Race, and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
BLACK--CONTINUED											
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS--CONTINUED											
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	12 538	96	878	1 554	2 140	1 660	1 246	1 961	1 471	885	645
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 941	51	443	853	1 283	855	426	542	315	121	51
18 TO 64 YEARS	6 620	47	434	700	852	797	814	1 397	1 135	247	196
65 YEARS AND OVER	978	-	-	1	6	9	5	22	21	517	399
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 458	36	252	415	527	404	254	295	173	73	29
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 028	40	321	549	669	510	427	646	629	132	105
65 YEARS AND OVER	948	-	-	3	10	10	10	33	24	491	367
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.69	(B)	2.73	2.83	3.20	3.25	2.92	3.04	2.34	1.80	1.76
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.06	(B)	1.38	1.55	1.92	1.66	1.00	0.84	0.50	0.25	0.14
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.42	(B)	1.35	1.28	1.27	1.56	1.91	2.16	1.80	0.50	0.53
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.21	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	1.05	1.08
SPANISH ORIGIN											
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE											
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	44	516	882	854	766	597	825	687	332	194
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	4 588	37	379	721	714	674	519	712	510	222	100
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	3 204	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	160	79
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	312	5	58	40	52	38	22	39	37	16	5
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	1 072	22	115	164	153	166	121	158	113	46	15
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	1 109	6	136	161	140	92	79	113	177	110	95
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	612	3	97	102	96	58	49	75	70	36	25
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	497	4	39	59	43	35	29	38	107	73	70
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS											
ALL MEMBERS	19 377	125	1 595	2 832	3 161	3 087	2 344	3 109	1 967	773	385
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 029	53	484	1 173	1 497	1 563	961	868	316	80	33
18 TO 64 YEARS	11 463	72	1 105	1 653	1 648	1 501	1 366	2 171	1 594	269	83
65 YEARS AND OVER	886	-	6	6	16	24	16	70	56	423	269
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	3 267	29	272	581	639	626	442	438	172	49	18
18 TO 64 YEARS	5 373	38	516	882	854	766	597	825	687	160	48
65 YEARS AND OVER	687	-	6	6	14	18	15	56	48	332	194
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	(B)	3.09	3.21	3.70	4.03	3.92	3.77	2.86	2.33	1.98
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.23	(B)	0.94	1.33	1.75	2.04	1.61	1.05	0.46	0.24	0.17
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.01	(B)	2.14	1.87	1.93	1.96	2.29	2.63	2.32	0.81	0.43
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.09	0.08	1.28	1.38
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	12 934	30	702	1 899	2 183	2 178	1 731	2 262	1 261	464	223
UNDER 18 YEARS	4 863	5	236	794	1 079	1 126	726	644	192	39	22
18 TO 64 YEARS	7 565	25	464	1 101	1 097	1 045	991	1 573	1 030	186	53
65 YEARS AND OVER	506	-	2	5	8	6	14	44	40	238	148
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 214	4	142	399	452	435	319	370	106	26	11
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 102	10	206	518	510	469	376	515	360	107	31
65 YEARS AND OVER	340	-	2	5	6	7	12	33	36	160	79
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	4.04	(B)	3.40	3.67	4.28	4.64	4.61	4.39	3.51	2.90	2.80
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.52	(B)	1.14	1.53	2.11	2.40	1.93	1.25	0.53	0.75	0.28
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.36	(B)	2.25	2.13	2.15	2.23	2.64	3.05	2.86	1.16	0.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.09	0.11	1.49	1.86
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	4 383	70	438	627	619	666	483	624	512	225	119
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 851	41	200	328	349	370	216	191	109	38	9
18 TO 64 YEARS	2 284	29	238	300	267	290	265	420	394	61	20
65 YEARS AND OVER	248	-	-	-	3	6	1	13	9	126	90
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:											
UNDER 18 YEARS	873	22	104	152	151	160	109	96	53	21	5
18 TO 64 YEARS	1 412	22	154	223	196	201	150	196	220	36	14
65 YEARS AND OVER	233	-	-	-	3	6	1	12	6	120	85
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.79	(B)	2.84	2.82	3.16	3.31	3.23	3.16	2.33	1.88	1.40
UNDER 18 YEARS	1.18	(B)	1.30	1.47	1.78	1.84	1.44	0.97	0.50	0.32	0.10
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.46	(B)	1.54	1.35	1.37	1.44	1.77	2.14	1.79	0.51	0.24
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.16	(B)	-	-	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.07	0.04	1.05	1.06

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
UNITED STATES									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	78 469	10 186	19 137	22 402	31 047	25 163	5 477	18 480
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	65 133	56 044	7 177	13 382	15 905	22 846	18 559	3 972	13 000
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	51 809	46 644	3 682	10 410	12 973	18 003	15 656	2 101	10 422
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 715	2 165	421	627	586	845	601	229	658
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	10 608	7 235	3 074	2 345	2 346	3 998	2 302	1 642	1 919
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	25 933	22 426	3 010	5 755	6 497	8 201	6 604	1 505	5 480
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 310	9 592	1 429	2 336	2 730	3 563	2 802	709	2 680
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	14 624	12 834	1 580	3 419	3 767	4 638	3 802	796	2 800
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	91 066	78 469	10 186	19 137	22 402	31 047	25 163	5 477	18 480
15 TO 19 YEARS	453	377	59	52	112	153	119	34	137
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 775	4 021	614	759	1 252	1 698	1 364	305	1 067
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 614	8 088	1 242	1 866	2 416	3 284	2 553	674	2 048
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 969	9 277	1 350	2 090	2 762	3 692	2 902	732	2 425
35 TO 39 YEARS	10 216	8 646	1 220	2 037	2 466	3 453	2 725	673	2 260
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 107	7 780	1 046	1 927	2 108	3 123	2 519	559	1 949
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 630	11 577	1 575	2 881	3 354	4 667	3 765	827	2 728
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 846	11 270	1 323	2 983	3 078	4 360	3 668	649	2 426
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 410	10 167	1 063	2 600	2 730	3 980	3 379	574	2 101
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	7 248	693	1 945	2 125	2 636	2 168	451	1 340
MEDIAN	45.3	45.9	42.9	47.9	45.3	45.3	46.1	42.9	43.3
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	240 722	203 983	29 223	49 588	59 061	82 388	64 813	16 368	49 685
UNDER 18 YEARS	63 439	51 447	9 739	11 948	15 846	21 983	16 026	5 598	13 663
18 TO 64 YEARS	148 867	126 995	17 100	31 044	36 273	50 685	40 525	9 390	30 865
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 416	25 542	2 384	6 596	6 943	9 720	8 263	1 380	5 157
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	34 452	28 293	4 954	6 732	8 426	12 161	9 199	2 769	7 133
18 TO 64 YEARS	76 288	65 019	9 010	15 645	18 562	26 177	20 993	4 802	15 905
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 420	19 071	1 985	5 059	5 227	7 328	6 113	1 157	3 806
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.64	2.60	2.87	2.59	2.64	2.65	2.58	2.99	2.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.70	0.66	0.96	0.62	0.71	0.71	0.64	1.02	0.74
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.63	1.62	1.68	1.62	1.62	1.63	1.61	1.71	1.67
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.33	0.23	0.34	0.31	0.31	0.33	0.25	0.28
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	168 533	149 557	13 462	33 956	42 452	57 501	48 732	7 901	34 624
UNDER 18 YEARS	47 704	41 629	4 301	8 924	12 322	15 949	13 049	2 614	10 508
18 TO 64 YEARS	104 510	92 974	8 119	21 498	26 233	35 876	30 636	4 709	20 903
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 319	14 953	1 042	3 534	3 897	5 675	5 048	578	3 212
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	25 607	22 460	2 224	4 961	6 446	8 869	7 394	1 324	5 331
18 TO 64 YEARS	46 303	41 470	3 406	9 238	11 596	16 123	13 936	1 949	9 347
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 935	9 047	679	2 177	2 307	3 498	3 084	382	1 952
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.25	3.21	3.66	3.26	3.27	3.19	3.11	3.76	3.32
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.89	1.17	0.86	0.95	0.89	0.83	1.24	1.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.02	1.99	2.20	2.07	2.02	1.99	1.96	2.24	2.01
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.31	0.32	0.28	0.34	0.30	0.32	0.32	0.28	0.31
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	49 169	35 415	12 538	10 810	11 380	17 784	10 741	6 820	9 195
UNDER 18 YEARS	13 165	7 844	4 941	2 554	2 958	5 210	2 405	2 735	2 443
18 TO 64 YEARS	26 724	19 380	6 620	5 920	6 053	9 406	5 774	3 495	5 345
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 280	8 191	978	2 336	2 369	3 168	2 561	590	1 406
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 259	4 590	2 458	1 468	1 636	2 794	1 447	1 307	1 361
18 TO 64 YEARS	18 016	13 548	4 028	3 949	4 173	6 279	4 128	2 072	3 617
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 823	7 773	948	2 192	2 291	2 999	2 417	570	1 340
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.95	1.76	2.69	1.88	1.86	2.06	1.76	2.80	1.95
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.39	1.06	0.44	0.48	0.60	0.39	1.12	0.52
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.06	0.97	1.42	1.03	0.99	1.09	0.95	1.43	1.13
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.37	0.41	0.21	0.41	0.39	0.37	0.42	0.24	0.30

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1988—Continued

(NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT)

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
METROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	70 692	60 148	8 477	16 914	15 931	22 235	18 039	3 876	15 612
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	49 967	42 386	5 934	11 817	11 125	16 136	13 103	2 788	10 888
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	39 269	34 931	3 044	9 098	8 803	12 695	11 000	1 500	8 673
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 184	1 722	347	566	444	611	439	159	563
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	8 514	5 733	2 542	2 153	1 878	2 830	1 664	1 129	1 652
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	20 724	17 762	2 543	5 097	4 806	6 098	4 936	1 088	4 723
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 184	7 737	1 200	2 050	2 054	2 763	2 199	516	2 316
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	11 541	10 024	1 343	3 047	2 751	3 335	2 736	572	2 408
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	70 692	60 148	8 477	16 914	15 931	22 235	18 039	3 876	15 612
15 TO 19 YEARS	351	283	51	40	78	125	96	29	109
20 TO 24 YEARS	3 844	3 187	532	654	956	1 300	1 042	233	934
25 TO 29 YEARS	7 766	6 447	1 076	1 662	1 834	2 465	1 904	518	1 805
30 TO 34 YEARS	8 752	7 300	1 157	1 903	2 014	2 770	2 164	554	2 066
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 095	6 731	1 055	1 779	1 788	2 625	2 057	522	1 903
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 230	6 087	885	1 715	1 543	2 305	1 867	403	1 667
45 TO 54 YEARS	10 629	8 895	1 319	2 564	2 419	3 323	2 677	587	2 323
55 TO 64 YEARS	9 717	8 407	1 101	2 592	2 125	2 963	2 488	445	2 037
65 TO 74 YEARS	8 516	7 563	803	2 307	1 817	2 656	2 308	327	1 736
75 YEARS AND OVER	5 792	5 227	497	1 700	1 357	1 701	1 436	259	1 033
MEDIAN	44.5	45.0	42.1	47.7	44.2	44.0	44.7	41.0	43.0
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	186 786	156 257	24 023	43 921	41 915	58 957	46 548	11 431	41 994
UNDER 18 YEARS	48 593	38 754	7 936	10 564	11 083	15 583	11 415	3 879	11 364
18 TO 64 YEARS	117 192	98 680	14 310	27 566	26 299	36 866	29 472	6 758	26 460
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 001	18 823	1 777	5 791	4 533	6 508	5 662	794	4 170
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	26 517	21 381	4 109	5 947	5 937	8 637	6 518	1 965	5 997
18 TO 64 YEARS	59 936	50 364	7 620	13 860	13 484	19 040	15 230	3 505	13 553
65 YEARS AND OVER	15 928	14 137	1 499	4 469	3 480	4 883	4 156	689	3 096
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.64	2.60	2.83	2.60	2.63	2.65	2.58	2.95	2.69
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.69	0.64	0.94	0.62	0.70	0.70	0.63	1.00	0.73
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.66	1.64	1.69	1.63	1.65	1.66	1.63	1.74	1.69
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.31	0.21	0.34	0.28	0.29	0.31	0.20	0.27
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	128 542	112 675	11 044	29 809	28 988	40 790	34 471	5 611	28 955
UNDER 18 YEARS	36 152	31 110	3 512	7 806	8 301	11 313	9 202	1 873	8 731
18 TO 64 YEARS	80 450	70 689	6 745	18 937	18 242	25 626	21 780	3 409	17 645
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 940	10 876	786	3 066	2 445	3 850	3 488	329	2 579
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	19 490	16 835	1 848	4 338	4 381	6 290	5 194	971	4 480
18 TO 64 YEARS	35 340	31 248	2 844	8 097	7 989	11 428	9 819	1 421	7 827
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 333	6 629	525	1 902	1 471	2 386	2 133	231	1 574
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.27	3.23	3.63	3.28	3.29	3.21	3.13	3.74	3.34
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.89	1.15	0.86	0.94	0.99	0.84	1.25	1.01
18 TO 64 YEARS	2.05	2.02	2.22	2.08	2.07	2.02	1.98	2.27	2.03
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.30	0.31	0.26	0.34	0.28	0.30	0.32	0.22	0.30
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	39 389	28 111	10 287	9 851	8 920	12 681	7 870	4 647	7 937
UNDER 18 YEARS	10 431	6 126	4 011	2 376	2 363	3 641	1 755	1 839	2 051
18 TO 64 YEARS	21 986	15 813	5 552	5 410	4 893	6 942	4 364	2 470	4 741
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 972	6 172	723	2 064	1 664	2 098	1 751	338	1 145
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	5 777	3 579	2 036	1 357	1 295	1 971	1 045	899	1 153
18 TO 64 YEARS	14 712	10 924	3 424	3 598	3 313	4 635	3 081	1 498	3 166
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 622	5 844	709	1 943	1 609	1 971	1 629	333	1 099
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.96	1.78	2.65	1.89	1.93	2.06	1.79	2.73	1.95
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.52	0.39	1.03	0.46	0.51	0.59	0.40	1.08	0.51
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.10	1.00	1.43	1.04	1.06	1.13	0.99	1.45	1.17
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.35	0.39	0.19	0.40	0.36	0.34	0.40	0.20	0.28

Table 23. Households, by Type, Race of Householder, Age of Members, Region, and Residence: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	UNITED STATES			NORTH-EAST	MIDWEST	SOUTH			WEST
	TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK			TOTAL	WHITE	BLACK	
NONMETROPOLITAN									
HOUSEHOLDS BY TYPE									
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	20 374	18 321	1 710	2 223	6 471	8 812	7 124	1 601	2 868
FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	15 166	13 658	1 243	1 565	4 779	6 710	5 456	1 185	2 111
MARRIED-COUPLE FAMILY	12 540	11 713	638	1 312	4 171	5 308	4 656	601	1 749
OTHER FAMILY, MALE HOUSEHOLDER	531	443	73	61	141	234	162	70	95
OTHER FAMILY, FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 094	1 501	532	192	468	1 168	638	513	267
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	5 209	4 664	467	658	1 692	2 103	1 668	417	757
MALE HOUSEHOLDER	2 126	1 854	230	285	676	800	602	192	364
FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	3 083	2 809	237	373	1 015	1 302	1 066	224	392
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER									
TOTAL	20 374	18 321	1 710	2 223	6 471	8 812	7 124	1 601	2 868
15 TO 19 YEARS	102	94	8	12	34	28	22	5	28
20 TO 24 YEARS	930	833	82	105	296	397	322	72	133
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 848	1 640	166	204	582	819	650	156	243
30 TO 34 YEARS	2 217	1 976	192	187	748	922	738	178	360
35 TO 39 YEARS	2 122	1 915	165	258	678	829	668	151	358
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 877	1 693	160	212	565	818	652	155	282
45 TO 54 YEARS	3 001	2 682	256	317	935	1 344	1 089	240	405
55 TO 64 YEARS	3 129	2 863	222	391	953	1 397	1 181	204	388
65 TO 74 YEARS	2 894	2 604	260	293	913	1 323	1 070	248	365
75 YEARS AND OVER	2 253	2 021	196	245	768	935	732	192	306
MEDIAN	48.6	48.8	48.1	49.2	48.6	49.4	49.7	48.5	45.8
AGE OF HOUSEHOLD MEMBERS									
ALL MEMBERS	53 936	47 726	5 200	5 667	17 146	23 431	18 265	4 937	7 691
UNDER 18 YEARS	14 845	12 693	1 804	1 383	4 763	6 400	4 611	1 720	2 299
18 TO 64 YEARS	31 675	28 314	2 789	3 478	9 973	13 819	11 053	2 631	4 405
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 415	6 719	607	805	2 410	3 212	2 601	586	987
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	7 936	6 912	844	785	2 489	3 525	2 681	804	1 137
18 TO 64 YEARS	16 351	14 655	1 390	1 785	5 078	7 137	5 764	1 297	2 352
65 YEARS AND OVER	5 492	4 934	486	590	1 747	2 445	1 957	468	710
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	2.65	2.60	3.04	2.55	2.65	2.66	2.56	3.08	2.68
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.73	0.69	1.05	0.62	0.74	0.73	0.65	1.07	0.80
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.55	1.55	1.63	1.56	1.54	1.57	1.55	1.64	1.54
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.36	0.37	0.35	0.36	0.37	0.36	0.37	0.37	0.34
MEMBERS OF MARRIED-COUPLE HOUSEHOLDS	39 991	36 882	2 419	4 147	13 464	16 711	14 262	2 290	5 669
UNDER 18 YEARS	11 552	10 519	789	1 118	4 021	4 636	3 847	741	1 777
18 TO 64 YEARS	24 060	22 286	1 374	2 561	7 991	10 250	8 855	1 300	3 258
65 YEARS AND OVER	4 379	4 077	256	468	1 452	1 825	1 560	249	633
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	6 116	5 625	376	623	2 065	2 579	2 200	352	851
18 TO 64 YEARS	10 963	10 222	562	1 141	3 607	4 695	4 121	528	1 520
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 602	2 418	154	276	836	1 113	951	150	378
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	3.19	3.15	3.79	3.16	3.23	3.15	3.06	3.81	3.24
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.92	0.90	1.24	0.85	0.96	0.87	0.83	1.23	1.02
18 TO 64 YEARS	1.92	1.90	2.15	1.95	1.92	1.93	1.90	2.16	1.86
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.35	0.35	0.40	0.36	0.35	0.34	0.33	0.41	0.36
MEMBERS OF OTHER HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	9 780	7 304	2 252	959	2 460	5 103	2 871	2 173	1 257
UNDER 18 YEARS	2 733	1 718	929	177	595	1 569	651	896	392
18 TO 64 YEARS	4 738	3 566	1 068	510	1 160	2 464	1 410	1 025	604
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 306	2 020	255	272	705	1 071	810	252	261
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MEMBERS:									
UNDER 18 YEARS	1 482	1 011	422	111	341	823	402	408	207
18 TO 64 YEARS	3 306	2 624	604	351	860	1 644	1 046	574	451
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 200	1 929	239	249	683	1 028	783	237	241
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	1.89	1.69	2.93	1.70	1.66	2.07	1.69	2.95	1.91
UNDER 18 YEARS	0.53	0.40	1.21	0.31	0.40	0.64	0.38	1.21	0.60
18 TO 64 YEARS	0.92	0.83	1.39	0.90	0.78	1.00	0.83	1.39	0.92
65 YEARS AND OVER	0.45	0.47	0.33	0.48	0.48	0.43	0.48	0.34	0.40

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
1 UNIT	58 764	49 238	34 976	1 298	3 994	3 357	5 614	9 527	4 664	409	1 830	1 508	1 117
2 UNITS	5 265	1 415	745	55	142	150	323	3 851	1 434	133	756	700	828
3 OR 4 UNITS	4 779	718	344	12	57	124	181	3 561	1 052	122	729	770	888
5 TO 9 UNITS	4 168	413	185	10	35	79	104	3 755	1 080	115	745	889	925
10 OR MORE UNITS	9 761	930	379	12	55	181	303	8 831	2 231	228	1 216	2 358	2 798
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
1 PERSON	21 889	10 277	-	-	-	3 513	6 764	11 612	-	-	-	5 275	6 337
2 PERSONS	29 295	19 979	15 878	801	2 257	596	446	9 316	4 176	580	2 322	1 332	905
3 PERSONS	16 163	10 868	8 898	451	1 376	112	29	5 295	2 747	338	1 847	258	105
4 PERSONS	14 143	10 478	9 538	197	692	46	6	3 665	2 469	122	956	104	13
5 PERSONS	6 081	4 311	3 980	77	236	12	4	1 770	1 279	58	388	35	11
6 PERSONS	2 176	1 469	1 298	36	129	4	2	707	505	22	169	10	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 320	832	740	13	78	2	-	487	302	20	152	12	1
TOTAL PERSONS	240 722	162 579	130 389	4 596	14 349	5 403	7 842	78 143	38 144	3 338	18 282	9 683	8 695
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.64	2.79	3.23	2.92	3.01	1.26	1.08	2.38	3.32	2.93	3.13	1.38	1.18
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
1 PERSON	25 933	11 535	-	-	-	4 284	7 251	14 399	-	-	-	7 026	7 373
2 PERSONS	26 871	19 333	15 992	923	2 419	-	-	7 538	4 211	760	2 566	-	-
3 PERSONS	15 410	10 638	8 893	407	1 337	-	-	4 773	2 763	253	1 757	-	-
4 PERSONS	13 729	10 306	9 528	152	626	-	-	3 423	2 463	80	880	-	-
5 PERSONS	5 844	4 212	3 941	51	220	-	-	1 633	1 262	28	343	-	-
6 PERSONS	2 057	1 403	1 272	32	99	-	-	654	486	13	155	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	1 222	788	705	11	72	-	-	434	292	6	136	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	237 600	159 675	129 891	4 343	13 906	4 284	7 251	72 925	37 929	2 946	17 651	7 026	7 373
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.55	2.74	3.22	2.76	2.91	1.00	1.00	2.22	3.30	2.59	3.02	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
NO NONRELATIVES	85 266	56 067	39 972	1 382	4 436	3 513	6 764	29 199	11 337	866	5 383	5 275	6 337
1 NONRELATIVE	4 717	1 790	293	157	298	596	446	2 927	107	199	383	1 332	905
2 NONRELATIVES	724	225	36	24	24	112	29	499	18	60	56	258	105
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	359	131	31	13	13	63	12	227	15	15	12	160	26
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	8 121	2 904	497	253	443	1 120	591	5 218	216	391	631	2 657	1 323
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.05	0.01	0.16	0.09	0.26	0.08	0.16	0.02	0.34	0.11	0.38	0.18
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	19 456	14 594	7 696	373	1 123	1 174	4 277	4 862	935	68	356	849	2 653
NO NONRELATIVES	19 093	14 342	7 648	316	1 106	1 108	4 165	4 750	931	61	348	805	2 605
1 NONRELATIVE	328	229	44	7	15	59	103	99	4	4	7	38	46
2 NONRELATIVES	21	13	4	-	3	2	4	8	-	3	-	3	2
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	13	9	-	-	-	4	5	4	-	-	2	3	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	443	306	58	7	22	82	136	137	4	9	11	59	53
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.03	-	(B)	0.03	0.07	0.02
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	67 857	42 565	30 609	324	1 342	3 516	6 774	25 292	9 935	275	3 446	5 285	6 350
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	16 956	11 016	6 712	866	2 312	675	450	5 940	1 104	641	1 790	1 476	926
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 254	4 633	3 011	385	1 118	92	26	1 621	438	223	600	262	97
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	57 108	36 161	21 466	873	2 307	4 284	7 251	20 927	4 807	573	1 148	7 026	7 373
1 CHILD UNDER 18	14 359	9 227	7 542	432	1 253	-	-	5 133	2 718	357	2 058	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	12 500	8 555	7 564	201	790	-	-	3 945	2 289	145	1 511	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 904	3 048	2 700	51	297	-	-	1 856	1 109	48	698	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 194	1 204	1 060	19	124	-	-	991	554	15	421	-	-

---

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS--Continued													
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	59 146	37 624	22 236	1 027	2 827	4 284	7 251	21 522	4 973	642	1 509	7 026	7 373
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	13 578	8 602	7 222	336	1 044	-	-	4 976	2 682	321	1 973	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	11 911	8 115	7 338	165	611	-	-	3 796	2 238	131	1 428	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	4 581	2 845	2 592	37	216	-	-	1 736	1 090	37	609	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 850	1 028	943	10	75	-	-	822	495	9	318	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
UNDER 20 YEARS	453	33	10	4	1	15	2	420	77	29	100	98	115
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 775	776	466	44	67	135	63	3 999	1 254	197	675	1 016	856
25 TO 29 YEARS	9 614	3 481	2 549	97	182	452	201	6 133	2 536	188	1 024	1 394	991
30 TO 34 YEARS	10 969	5 775	4 468	156	399	465	286	5 194	2 085	193	1 131	1 098	687
35 TO 39 YEARS	10 216	6 461	4 993	169	573	476	250	3 755	1 490	153	881	820	411
40 TO 44 YEARS	9 107	6 502	4 979	219	652	402	250	2 604	986	98	659	508	354
45 TO 54 YEARS	13 630	10 363	7 856	309	950	581	665	3 267	1 210	131	680	679	567
55 TO 64 YEARS	12 846	10 228	7 311	253	826	581	1 257	2 618	905	83	329	564	737
65 TO 74 YEARS	11 410	8 928	5 429	178	610	600	2 111	2 483	560	48	196	490	1 189
75 YEARS AND OVER	8 045	5 666	2 268	145	513	574	2 166	2 379	375	20	160	359	1 464
MEDIAN	45.3	50.9	48.4	48.1	50.4	48.4	68.1	35.9	34.5	34.0	34.9	34.6	49.8
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	58 214	40 332	1 576	4 772	4 284	7 251	32 852	11 477	1 140	5 836	7 026	7 373
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	51 809	40 332	40 332	-	-	-	-	11 477	11 477	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	4 438	1 574	-	236	584	395	359	2 864	-	202	1 338	838	487
SEPARATED	3 386	1 113	-	196	447	263	207	2 273	-	147	1 147	624	355
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 052	461	-	40	137	132	153	591	-	55	191	214	131
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	90	29	-	-	13	-	17	61	-	-	39	-	22
OTHER	962	432	-	40	124	132	136	530	-	55	152	214	110
WIDOWED	11 548	7 825	-	410	1 875	972	4 569	3 723	-	81	729	457	2 456
DIVORCED	10 484	4 927	-	554	1 820	1 259	1 295	5 557	-	344	2 013	1 800	1 399
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	12 787	3 556	-	376	494	1 658	1 028	9 231	-	512	1 757	3 931	3 031
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
1 UNIT	52 517	44 696	32 335	1 099	3 126	3 029	5 105	7 821	4 131	311	1 156	1 277	946
2 UNITS	4 386	1 243	675	45	112	124	286	3 143	1 232	110	482	604	715
3 OR 4 UNITS	3 327	655	323	10	41	110	171	2 672	848	98	417	573	737
5 TO 9 UNITS	3 197	373	167	10	24	70	102	2 825	815	87	402	752	769
10 OR MORE UNITS	7 595	838	347	4	37	164	266	6 757	1 638	154	715	1 894	2 356
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
1 PERSON	18 872	9 330	-	-	-	3 142	6 188	9 542	-	-	-	4 241	5 301
2 PERSONS	26 134	18 647	15 111	676	1 912	553	394	7 487	3 561	434	1 534	1 154	803
3 PERSONS	13 760	9 721	8 117	388	1 094	98	24	4 039	2 280	259	1 187	219	94
4 PERSONS	12 111	9 368	8 727	156	455	43	6	2 723	2 020	90	517	86	9
5 PERSONS	5 025	3 784	3 572	59	143	7	4	1 241	1 002	39	164	28	9
6 PERSONS	1 682	1 216	1 113	26	74	3	-	466	363	20	76	8	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	886	612	568	11	33	-	-	274	211	8	45	9	1
TOTAL PERSONS	203 983	144 939	118 696	3 758	10 544	4 822	7 120	59 044	30 860	2 438	10 396	7 994	7 356
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.60	2.75	3.19	2.86	2.84	1.25	1.08	2.29	3.27	2.87	2.95	1.39	1.18
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
1 PERSON	22 426	10 461	-	-	-	3 845	6 616	11 964	-	-	-	5 747	6 218
2 PERSONS	24 919	19 031	15 208	774	2 049	-	-	5 888	3 587	580	1 721	-	-
3 PERSONS	13 116	9 519	8 116	351	1 052	-	-	3 598	2 295	189	1 113	-	-
4 PERSONS	11 756	9 238	8 715	122	400	-	-	2 519	2 013	55	451	-	-
5 PERSONS	4 845	3 710	3 541	39	130	-	-	1 135	990	12	133	-	-
6 PERSONS	1 596	1 168	1 092	23	53	-	-	428	347	10	71	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	812	571	536	8	27	-	-	241	204	2	35	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	197 270	142 517	118 280	3 565	10 212	3 845	6 616	54 753	30 693	2 136	9 959	5 747	6 218
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.51	2.70	3.18	2.71	2.75	1.00	1.00	2.12	3.25	2.52	2.83	1.00	1.00

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
WHITE HOUSEHOLDS--Continued													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
NO NONRELATIVES	73 524	50 838	36 907	1 162	3 439	3 142	6 188	22 686	9 317	631	3 196	4 241	5 301
1 NONRELATIVE	4 072	1 566	245	127	246	553	394	2 506	98	163	287	1 154	803
2 NONRELATIVES	585	161	28	17	14	98	24	404	13	44	33	219	94
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	289	113	28	10	13	52	10	177	7	10	6	132	20
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	6 713	2 422	417	193	332	977	504	4 291	167	302	437	2 247	1 138
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.09	0.05	0.01	0.15	0.09	0.25	0.08	0.17	0.02	0.36	0.12	0.39	0.18
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	17 435	13 381	7 159	270	935	1 063	3 955	4 054	767	46	244	668	2 329
NO NONRELATIVES	17 142	13 169	7 120	263	918	1 004	3 865	3 973	763	43	238	636	2 293
1 NONRELATIVE	273	197	36	7	15	54	84	76	3	3	5	29	36
2 NONRELATIVES	9	8	2	-	3	1	2	1	-	-	-	-	1
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	11	7	-	-	-	4	3	4	-	-	2	3	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	354	254	44	7	22	75	107	99	4	4	10	43	39
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.02	-	(B)	0.04	0.06	0.02
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	59 348	39 273	28 624	274	1 036	3 145	6 195	20 075	8 235	212	2 065	4 249	5 314
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	14 212	9 603	5 999	719	1 867	621	398	4 608	887	486	1 152	1 267	816
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	4 909	3 820	2 586	323	809	80	23	1 089	313	152	306	231	87
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	50 557	33 322	20 159	751	1 951	3 845	6 616	17 236	4 078	417	776	5 747	6 218
1 CHILD UNDER 18	11 862	8 047	6 765	338	944	-	-	3 814	2 232	278	1 304	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 617	7 706	6 973	171	563	-	-	2 911	1 861	108	942	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 899	2 660	2 420	41	199	-	-	1 239	860	35	343	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 535	962	892	15	55	-	-	573	404	11	157	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	51 851	34 291	20 744	854	2 231	3 845	6 616	17 560	4 201	458	937	5 747	6 218
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	11 299	7 600	6 508	276	816	-	-	3 699	2 201	251	1 247	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	10 217	7 402	6 783	148	471	-	-	2 814	1 820	101	894	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	3 728	2 536	2 356	29	152	-	-	1 192	849	30	313	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 375	868	818	8	42	-	-	507	365	9	132	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
UNDER 20 YEARS	377	22	10	3	1	5	2	355	77	24	66	93	95
20 TO 24 YEARS	4 021	715	437	37	52	132	58	3 306	1 089	146	467	890	774
25 TO 29 YEARS	8 088	3 178	2 363	85	126	417	187	4 910	2 107	149	619	1 176	859
30 TO 34 YEARS	9 277	5 300	4 168	131	305	429	269	3 976	1 714	149	621	909	572
35 TO 39 YEARS	8 646	5 817	4 584	139	449	415	231	2 829	1 179	113	542	668	328
40 TO 44 YEARS	7 780	5 856	4 554	191	534	358	218	1 924	777	75	416	386	271
45 TO 54 YEARS	11 577	9 184	7 135	247	687	516	598	2 392	961	89	396	516	431
55 TO 64 YEARS	11 270	9 244	6 799	213	622	511	1 098	2 026	765	58	203	441	559
65 TO 74 YEARS	10 187	8 220	5 067	156	509	547	1 942	1 967	441	34	178	373	991
75 YEARS AND OVER	7 248	5 161	2 092	114	426	516	2 013	2 087	325	12	116	295	1 338
MEDIAN	45.9	50.9	48.5	47.9	50.7	48.2	68.3	35.6	34.2	33.6	35.4	33.9	49.9
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	78 469	52 697	37 209	1 316	3 712	3 845	6 616	25 772	9 436	849	3 523	5 747	6 218
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	46 644	37 209	37 209	-	-	-	-	9 436	9 436	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	2 970	1 166	-	170	373	321	303	1 803	-	151	760	566	326
SEPARATED	2 167	768	-	135	286	204	161	1 379	-	114	626	406	233
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	803	379	-	35	85	117	142	424	-	37	135	160	92
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	76	22	-	-	7	-	15	54	-	-	38	-	16
OTHER	727	357	-	35	78	117	127	371	-	37	97	160	76
WIDOWED	8 890	5 895	-	345	1 501	867	4 181	2 995	-	56	455	357	2 127
DIVORCED	8 838	4 318	-	484	1 512	1 134	1 188	4 521	-	272	1 543	1 508	1 197
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	10 127	3 109	-	317	325	1 523	944	7 017	-	369	764	3 315	2 568

BEST COPY AVAILABLE

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY					MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER			MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS													
UNITS IN STRUCTURE													
TOTAL[1]	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567	5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
1 UNIT	5 011	3 568	1 920	158	767	269	454	1 443	393	81	623	200	147
2 UNITS	757	149	56	8	29	21	35	608	142	18	248	93	106
3 OR 4 UNITS	815	44	9	-	12	13	9	771	140	18	297	172	143
5 TO 9 UNITS	809	28	9	-	11	8	-	780	171	23	320	127	140
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 676	46	9	1	12	11	13	1 629	402	47	449	362	370
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567	5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
1 PERSON	2 635	818	-	-	-	301	517	1 817	-	-	-	891	925
2 PERSONS	2 541	1 077	589	92	323	29	45	1 464	433	116	702	138	75
3 PERSONS	1 904	860	560	46	242	8	4	1 044	332	58	618	25	10
4 PERSONS	1 609	830	594	35	199	3	-	779	322	24	416	17	-
5 PERSONS	795	387	276	19	87	5	-	408	175	13	213	4	2
6 PERSONS	362	188	131	5	46	1	2	174	90	-	81	3	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	341	163	118	1	42	2	-	178	62	12	103	1	-
TOTAL PERSONS	29 723	13 641	8 473	655	3 400	467	646	15 582	4 989	693	7 341	1 408	1 151
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.87	3.16	3.74	3.31	3.62	1.33	1.14	2.66	3.53	3.11	3.44	1.30	1.14
RELATED PERSONS													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	4 323	2 266	198	940	350	567	5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
1 PERSON	3 010	917	-	-	-	350	567	2 093	-	-	-	1 080	1 013
2 PERSONS	2 395	1 054	605	110	339	-	-	1 342	438	147	756	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 826	844	556	44	244	-	-	982	335	44	603	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 549	808	591	76	191	-	-	742	321	18	402	-	-
5 PERSONS	749	366	272	11	82	-	-	383	172	11	200	-	-
6 PERSONS	339	175	128	5	42	-	-	163	87	-	77	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	318	159	116	1	42	-	-	159	60	3	95	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	28 051	13 237	8 405	604	3 310	350	567	14 814	4 950	611	7 160	1 080	1 013
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	2.75	3.06	3.71	3.06	3.52	1.00	1.00	2.53	3.50	2.74	3.36	1.00	1.00
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567	5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
NO NONRELATIVES	9 505	4 099	2 221	166	894	301	517	5 405	1 399	172	2 018	891	925
1 NONRELATIVE	515	174	36	24	39	29	45	342	4	32	93	138	75
2 NONRELATIVES	104	32	8	5	7	8	4	72	3	14	19	25	10
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	62	18	3	3	-	11	2	44	8	5	4	25	2
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	1 172	404	68	50	90	117	79	767	38	82	180	328	138
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.12	0.09	0.03	0.25	0.10	0.33	0.14	0.13	0.03	0.37	0.08	0.30	0.14
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	1 756	1 052	440	47	174	101	289	705	176	14	105	170	290
NO NONRELATIVES	1 693	1 018	432	47	174	95	270	675	126	11	103	158	278
1 NONRELATIVE	30	26	5	-	-	5	16	23	-	1	2	9	10
2 NONRELATIVES	12	5	2	-	-	1	2	6	-	2	-	3	2
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	2	2	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	83	47	12	-	-	7	28	36	1	5	2	16	14
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.05	0.04	0.03	(B)	-	0.07	0.10	0.05	-	(B)	0.02	0.09	0.05
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567	5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	6 965	2 605	1 475	39	270	301	520	4 359	1 203	54	1 283	894	925
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	2 219	1 119	515	109	412	38	45	1 100	144	123	585	166	82
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	1 003	599	278	50	258	10	2	404	67	46	265	20	6
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567	5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 320	2 285	961	91	316	350	567	3 035	511	111	320	1 080	1 013
1 CHILD UNDER 18	2 003	909	563	69	277	-	-	1 093	332	67	695	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 498	628	409	28	192	-	-	870	303	30	538	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	795	294	200	7	87	-	-	501	162	12	327	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	571	207	136	3	68	-	-	364	107	3	254	-	-

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS							RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
		TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			TOTAL	FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
			MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY						MARRIED-COUPLE	OTHER FAMILY			
				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER				MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
BLACK HOUSEHOLDS--Continued														
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567		5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	5 991	2 711	1 119	131	544	350	567		3 281	548	130	510	1 080	1 013
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 803	743	505	43	195	-	-		1 060	330	62	668	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 338	510	380	16	114	-	-		828	295	24	506	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	655	225	164	6	55	-	-		430	155	7	268	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	399	134	100	1	33	-	-		264	86	-	179	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567		5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
UNDER 20 YEARS	59	2	-	-	-	2	-		57	-	6	32	6	14
20 TO 24 YEARS	614	50	22	8	15	3	2		565	132	41	246	87	56
25 TO 29 YEARS	1 742	234	142	10	52	20	9		1 008	316	28	376	177	112
30 TO 34 YEARS	1 350	366	228	18	84	22	15		984	235	30	465	149	104
35 TO 39 YEARS	1 220	466	270	24	115	41	15		755	209	37	317	129	62
40 TO 44 YEARS	1 046	491	308	20	99	35	30		555	138	11	217	108	81
45 TO 54 YEARS	1 575	857	492	43	210	59	54		718	157	32	254	146	128
55 TO 64 YEARS	1 323	805	367	29	191	66	152		518	101	24	120	107	166
65 TO 74 YEARS	1 063	603	293	20	92	49	149		460	86	12	67	111	184
75 YEARS AND OVER	693	449	147	27	83	52	141		244	40	1	38	59	106
MEDIAN	42.9	51.4	46.4	49.5	50.0	53.7	65.4		37.1	35.6	35.8	34.4	39.7	51.0
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	10 186	4 323	2 268	198	940	350	567		5 863	1 414	223	2 134	1 080	1 013
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 682	2 268	2 268	-	-	-	-		1 414	1 414	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	1 295	361	-	54	192	64	51		934	-	31	521	229	153
SEPARATED	1 121	294	-	50	148	53	42		828	-	31	477	202	118
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	174	67	-	4	43	11	9		107	-	1	44	27	35
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	11	4	-	-	4	-	-		7	-	-	2	-	6
OTHER	163	63	-	4	40	11	9		100	-	1	43	27	29
WIDOWED	1 495	837	-	54	335	99	350		659	-	20	243	97	298
DIVORCED	1 431	498	-	51	252	99	97		933	-	61	426	262	187
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	2 283	360	-	40	162	86	69		1 923	-	110	941	492	381
HISPANIC-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS														
UNITS IN STRUCTURE														
TOTAL[1]	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146		3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
1 UNIT	2 675	1 890	1 408	79	201	97	105		785	458	44	151	89	43
2 UNITS	446	84	58	2	14	3	7		367	207	23	76	28	28
3 OR 4 UNITS	480	47	25	2	4	7	9		433	172	26	138	63	34
5 TO 9 UNITS	449	34	16	2	5	7	4		415	176	37	107	60	35
10 OR MORE UNITS	1 107	35	12	1	3	7	12		1 071	419	51	272	170	158
SIZE OF HOUSEHOLD														
TOTAL	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146		3 406	1 549	212	872	472	352
1 PERSON	845	239	-	-	-	107	131		606	-	-	-	309	297
2 PERSONS	1 256	475	321	37	84	25	8		782	316	87	278	102	48
3 PERSONS	1 150	440	346	29	57	3	5		710	341	57	284	22	6
4 PERSONS	1 184	555	484	15	52	2	2		629	405	42	165	16	1
5 PERSONS	677	298	250	12	34	2	-		379	267	20	81	11	-
6 PERSONS	322	159	144	4	11	-	-		163	117	4	39	2	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	264	126	109	4	13	-	-		138	102	1	25	9	-
TOTAL PERSONS	19 377	8 379	6 734	353	933	190	169		10 998	6 199	682	2 864	835	418
PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.40	3.66	4.07	3.50	3.72	1.36	1.16		3.23	4.00	3.22	3.49	1.77	1.19
RELATED PERSONS														
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146		3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
1 PERSON	1 109	286	-	-	-	140	146		824	-	-	-	472	352
2 PERSONS	1 170	459	326	46	87	-	-		711	325	122	265	-	-
3 PERSONS	1 116	439	348	26	64	-	-		677	350	56	271	-	-
4 PERSONS	1 124	545	484	16	46	-	-		578	401	24	154	-	-
5 PERSONS	624	287	251	5	31	-	-		337	260	6	71	-	-
6 PERSONS	317	158	141	4	13	-	-		159	116	2	41	-	-
7 OR MORE PERSONS	238	118	105	4	9	-	-		119	98	1	21	-	-
TOTAL PERSONS	18 499	8 215	6 692	333	904	140	146		10 284	6 129	582	2 750	472	352
AVERAGE NUMBER OF RELATED PERSONS PER HOUSEHOLD	3.25	3.58	4.04	3.30	3.61	1.00	1.00		3.02	3.96	2.75	3.35	1.00	1.00

[1] INCLUDES NONRESPONSE.

NOTE: PERSONS OF HISPANIC ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 24. Households, by Tenure, Type, Race and Hispanic Origin of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	OWNER HOUSEHOLDS						RENTER HOUSEHOLDS					
			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			FAMILY HOUSEHOLDS			NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS	
				OTHER FAMILY						OTHER FAMILY			
		TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	TOTAL	MARRIED-COUPLE	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER	MALE HOUSEHOLDER	FEMALE HOUSEHOLDER
HISPANIC-ORIGIN HOUSEHOLDS--Continued													
NONRELATIVES IN HOUSEHOLD													
TOTAL	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146	3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
NO NONRELATIVES	5 187	2 182	1 627	83	233	107	131	3 005	1 504	147	748	309	297
1 NONRELATIVE	382	82	24	14	13	25	8	300	39	45	66	102	48
2 NONRELATIVES	68	18	2	4	5	3	5	50	3	17	3	22	6
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	60	9	2	-	-	5	2	51	4	3	5	39	1
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	877	164	42	20	26	51	23	714	70	100	114	363	66
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.15	0.07	0.03	0.20	0.11	0.36	0.16	0.21	0.05	0.47	0.14	0.77	0.19
HOUSEHOLDS WITH HOUSEHOLDER 65 YEARS AND OVER													
TOTAL	526	295	177	13	27	24	54	231	63	7	35	37	89
NO NONRELATIVES	515	292	176	13	27	23	53	223	63	4	31	36	88
1 NONRELATIVE	9	2	1	-	-	-	1	7	-	3	2	-	1
2 NONRELATIVES	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3 TO 8 NONRELATIVES	3	1	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
TOTAL NONRELATIVES	19	7	1	-	-	3	2	11	-	4	6	-	1
AVERAGE PER HOUSEHOLD	0.04	0.02	0.01	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.05	(B)	(B)	(B)	(B)	0.01
MEMBERS 18 AND OVER, OTHER THAN HOUSEHOLDER OR SPOUSE													
TOTAL	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146	3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
NO OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	3 693	1 371	1 042	14	76	107	131	2 322	1 210	40	465	309	298
1 OTHER MEMBER 18 AND OVER	1 282	542	362	44	96	25	13	740	216	107	248	118	52
2 OR MORE OTHER MEMBERS 18 AND OVER	723	378	251	43	75	7	2	344	124	65	109	45	1
RELATED CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146	3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
NO CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 484	1 003	581	53	83	140	146	1 482	414	110	134	472	352
1 CHILD UNDER 18	1 093	420	330	27	63	-	-	672	363	62	247	-	-
2 CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 149	488	472	9	56	-	-	661	402	26	233	-	-
3 CHILDREN UNDER 18	590	236	195	8	32	-	-	354	226	12	116	-	-
4 OR MORE CHILDREN UNDER 18	381	145	126	3	16	-	-	237	144	2	91	-	-
OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146	3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
NO OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	2 706	1 110	637	72	115	140	146	1 596	444	126	202	472	352
1 OWN CHILD UNDER 18	1 047	398	322	18	58	-	-	650	369	54	227	-	-
2 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	1 080	454	408	5	41	-	-	626	385	21	220	-	-
3 OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	557	220	191	6	22	-	-	338	229	10	99	-	-
4 OR MORE OWN CHILDREN UNDER 18	307	111	97	-	13	-	-	196	123	1	73	-	-
AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146	3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
UNDER 20 YEARS	44	2	2	-	-	-	-	43	8	5	22	3	4
20 TO 24 YEARS	516	55	25	7	4	16	3	461	181	51	111	81	36
25 TO 29 YEARS	882	183	142	4	15	14	9	699	376	35	149	89	50
30 TO 34 YEARS	854	266	211	13	23	9	9	588	300	38	129	87	34
35 TO 39 YEARS	766	357	274	14	42	11	17	410	196	24	125	47	18
40 TO 44 YEARS	597	323	244	10	37	23	8	274	131	13	83	26	21
45 TO 54 YEARS	825	412	319	20	44	20	9	414	196	20	114	55	29
55 TO 64 YEARS	687	400	263	20	60	22	36	287	97	17	53	48	71
65 TO 74 YEARS	332	189	120	9	17	15	28	142	40	7	29	22	46
75 YEARS AND OVER	194	105	56	4	9	9	26	89	23	1	6	15	44
MEDIAN	38.6	44.4	43.6	46.3	46.0	44.3	59.8	34.3	33.5	31.8	35.0	33.6	49.5
MARITAL STATUS OF HOUSEHOLDER													
ALL HOUSEHOLDS	5 698	2 292	1 655	101	250	140	146	3 406	1 549	212	822	472	352
MARRIED, SPOUSE PRESENT	3 204	1 655	1 655	-	-	-	-	1 549	1 549	-	-	-	-
MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	540	77	-	10	33	21	13	463	-	58	246	109	47
SEPARATED	391	48	-	4	26	7	10	343	-	33	204	64	42
OTHER MARRIED, SPOUSE ABSENT	148	29	-	6	7	13	3	119	-	25	44	46	6
SPOUSE IN ARMED FORCES	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	-	-
OTHER	145	29	-	6	7	13	3	116	-	25	40	46	6
WIDOWED	372	189	-	20	81	24	64	182	-	11	80	16	76
DIVORCED	624	215	-	36	104	37	39	409	-	36	216	79	77
SINGLE (NEVER MARRIED)	959	155	-	35	33	57	30	804	-	107	278	267	151

NOTE: PERSONS OF SPANISH ORIGIN MAY BE OF ANY RACE.

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age and Sex of Householder: March 1988

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
ALL HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	91 066	453	4 775	9 614	10 969	10 216	9 107	13 630	12 846	11 410	8 045
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	25 650	130	1 657	4 754	6 494	5 776	3 389	2 280	762	306	101
12 TO 17 YEARS	15 742	97	111	314	1 723	3 735	4 260	4 078	1 025	294	105
18 TO 24 YEARS	18 509	394	4 775	1 799	668	939	2 343	4 900	2 064	495	132
25 TO 34 YEARS	29 917	41	797	9 614	10 969	3 066	978	1 661	1 879	733	178
35 TO 44 YEARS	25 423	4	116	281	1 026	10 216	9 107	3 075	733	617	248
45 TO 64 YEARS	31 198	6	92	185	230	296	638	13 630	12 846	2 614	660
65 YEARS AND OVER	21 420	-	10	55	97	151	207	481	964	11 410	8 045
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	240 722	981	11 136	25 258	33 466	33 889	30 462	41 379	30 151	21 331	12 669
UNDER 12 YEARS	42 924	180	2 504	8 127	11 861	9 957	5 202	3 306	1 190	456	140
12 TO 17 YEARS	20 515	117	123	348	2 111	5 010	5 942	5 147	1 231	349	136
18 TO 24 YEARS	25 981	624	7 337	1 912	731	1 201	3 287	7 196	2 832	670	190
25 TO 34 YEARS	42 886	48	913	14 293	17 340	3 190	1 062	2 226	2 569	984	261
35 TO 44 YEARS	34 626	3	133	302	1 071	14 051	14 056	3 116	936	756	303
45 TO 64 YEARS	65 375	8	116	218	252	308	676	19 855	20 487	2 690	764
65 YEARS AND OVER	28 416	-	10	57	100	172	237	532	1 007	15 478	10 874
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	73 996	336	3 756	8 236	9 715	9 205	8 200	11 996	10 532	7 865	4 153
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 901	95	1 037	3 213	4 446	3 859	2 147	1 362	482	190	68
12 TO 17 YEARS	9 203	38	53	153	982	2 224	2 619	2 308	607	172	49
18 TO 24 YEARS	10 200	241	3 157	219	184	464	1 348	3 004	1 211	290	85
25 TO 34 YEARS	19 121	21	392	7 345	8 429	214	139	864	1 148	455	114
35 TO 44 YEARS	16 552	1	46	95	315	8 075	7 064	167	259	367	163
45 TO 64 YEARS	21 367	2	38	60	91	120	222	10 749	9 642	201	241
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 769	-	4	27	35	53	76	137	238	7 327	3 811
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	117 016	494	5 563	12 612	16 672	16 927	15 209	20 619	14 744	9 440	4 735
UNDER 12 YEARS	21 971	110	1 268	4 179	6 020	5 111	2 639	1 707	624	227	87
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 489	47	55	162	1 101	2 592	3 090	2 553	648	181	59
18 TO 24 YEARS	12 778	305	3 632	258	218	583	1 805	3 937	1 561	363	114
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 253	29	489	7 812	8 841	281	197	1 217	1 608	607	172
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 042	1	64	108	361	8 179	7 155	186	337	458	192
45 TO 64 YEARS	21 668	2	50	68	96	124	246	10 872	9 721	221	268
65 YEARS AND OVER	11 815	-	5	25	35	58	76	145	245	7 383	3 843
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	80 233	346	3 786	8 037	9 540	8 992	8 199	12 348	11 626	10 285	7 075
UNDER 12 YEARS	16 250	64	984	3 040	4 335	3 702	2 086	1 367	444	178	51
12 TO 17 YEARS	8 905	64	58	180	942	2 133	2 449	2 325	538	149	67
18 TO 24 YEARS	11 681	281	3 360	1 618	500	546	1 273	2 687	1 083	269	64
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 085	20	421	6 292	8 336	2 881	851	953	908	338	84
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 490	3	72	190	715	5 832	6 855	2 923	501	290	107
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 463	6	67	146	156	183	424	8 885	10 662	2 456	458
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 186	-	6	33	67	111	158	375	758	7 870	6 807
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	123 706	488	5 572	12 645	16 794	16 961	15 253	20 760	15 407	11 890	7 934
UNDER 12 YEARS	20 953	70	1 236	3 949	5 841	4 845	2 563	1 606	566	229	53
12 TO 17 YEARS	10 026	71	68	186	1 010	2 418	2 852	2 594	582	167	77
18 TO 24 YEARS	13 203	319	3 705	1 653	513	618	1 482	3 259	1 271	308	76
25 TO 34 YEARS	21 633	19	424	6 481	8 498	2 909	865	1 009	960	377	90
35 TO 44 YEARS	17 584	2	69	194	710	5 873	6 901	2 928	500	296	111
45 TO 64 YEARS	23 707	6	66	150	156	184	430	8 984	10 766	2 469	496
65 YEARS AND OVER	16 601	-	5	33	65	114	161	387	762	8 044	7 031

Table 25. Households, by Type, Age of Members, and Age and Sex of Householder: March 1988—Continued

[NUMBERS IN THOUSANDS. FOR MEANING OF SYMBOLS, SEE TEXT]

SUBJECT	TOTAL	AGE OF HOUSEHOLDER (YEARS)									
		UNDER 20	20 TO 24	25 TO 29	30 TO 34	35 TO 39	40 TO 44	45 TO 54	55 TO 64	65 TO 74	75 AND OVER
NONFAMILY HOUSEHOLDS											
TOTAL HOUSEHOLDS	25 933	231	2 071	3 038	2 537	1 957	1 514	2 492	3 139	4 390	4 564
WITH MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX:											
UNDER 12 YEARS	280	-	40	68	56	52	28	16	15	4	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	155	33	15	5	17	26	16	32	2	10	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 827	207	2 071	323	111	40	18	34	9	10	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	6 266	14	271	3 038	2 537	190	84	82	29	7	13
35 TO 44 YEARS	3 832	-	30	56	122	1 957	1 514	99	24	23	7
45 TO 64 YEARS	5 851	1	10	10	27	28	54	2 492	3 139	57	33
65 YEARS AND OVER	8 995	-	1	2	-	1	4	7	26	4 390	4 564
TOTAL MEMBERS OF EITHER SEX	31 624	363	3 400	4 306	3 439	2 534	1 902	3 005	3 392	4 580	4 703
UNDER 12 YEARS	406	-	50	115	78	74	42	19	20	7	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	180	32	14	4	19	28	22	45	5	11	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	3 905	315	2 931	382	125	48	20	41	17	18	8
25 TO 34 YEARS	7 643	15	338	3 725	3 050	228	112	108	42	10	14
35 TO 44 YEARS	4 182	-	46	66	142	2 121	1 635	107	28	26	10
45 TO 64 YEARS	6 187	1	20	10	25	34	68	2 677	3 257	63	32
65 YEARS AND OVER	9 121	-	1	2	-	1	2	8	24	4 447	4 637
HOUSEHOLDS WITH MALE MEMBERS	12 090	138	1 312	2 004	1 681	1 361	971	1 341	1 189	1 134	960
UNDER 12 YEARS	162	-	22	40	34	30	13	9	12	-	-
12 TO 17 YEARS	82	13	5	1	11	10	8	21	2	9	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 583	122	1 249	106	48	21	4	15	7	7	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 903	5	170	1 958	1 625	63	24	36	15	6	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 437	-	20	27	64	1 325	936	35	10	15	4
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 578	-	5	7	14	15	30	1 309	1 173	14	11
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 082	-	-	-	-	1	2	3	20	1 109	946
TOTAL MALE MEMBERS	14 250	180	1 901	2 491	2 046	1 558	1 092	1 521	1 301	1 175	984
UNDER 12 YEARS	201	-	26	55	45	34	16	11	14	-	-
12 TO 17 YEARS	91	13	5	1	13	10	9	26	4	10	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	2 014	161	1 586	134	58	24	5	17	13	10	5
25 TO 34 YEARS	4 561	7	234	2 255	1 831	97	44	58	24	9	2
35 TO 44 YEARS	2 583	-	36	38	86	1 371	972	43	13	17	7
45 TO 64 YEARS	2 702	-	15	7	13	21	45	1 362	1 214	14	10
65 YEARS AND OVER	2 098	-	-	-	-	1	1	4	18	1 115	960
HOUSEHOLDS WITH FEMALE MEMBERS	16 139	145	1 180	1 556	1 244	839	726	1 383	2 055	3 358	3 652
UNDER 12 YEARS	163	-	21	45	30	30	20	7	4	4	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	87	20	9	3	6	18	10	19	1	-	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 595	126	1 110	228	62	21	14	22	5	5	2
25 TO 34 YEARS	2 896	9	105	1 361	1 150	129	62	49	19	1	11
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 557	-	11	29	58	722	647	64	16	8	3
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 436	1	5	3	13	13	23	1 283	2 027	46	22
65 YEARS AND OVER	6 975	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	6	3 320	3 640
TOTAL FEMALE MEMBERS	17 374	183	1 498	1 815	1 393	976	810	1 484	2 092	3 405	3 719
UNDER 12 YEARS	205	-	23	60	33	40	26	8	5	7	2
12 TO 17 YEARS	90	19	9	3	6	18	13	20	1	-	-
18 TO 24 YEARS	1 890	153	1 345	248	67	23	16	24	4	8	3
25 TO 34 YEARS	3 083	9	105	1 469	1 219	131	68	50	18	1	12
35 TO 44 YEARS	1 599	-	10	30	56	750	662	63	15	8	4
45 TO 64 YEARS	3 484	1	5	3	12	13	23	1 315	2 042	49	22
65 YEARS AND OVER	7 023	-	1	2	-	-	2	4	6	3 332	3 677

Appendix A. Definitions and Explanations

Coverage. The population in this report includes the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States plus approximately 952,000 members of the Armed Forces in the United States living off post or with their families on post in 1988 but excludes all other members of the Armed Forces.

Symbols. A dash (-) represents zero or rounds to zero. The symbol "B" means that the base for the derived figure is less than 75,000. An "X" means not applicable, and "NA" means not available.

Rounding of estimates. Individual figures are rounded to the nearest thousand without being adjusted to group totals, which are independently rounded; percentages are based on the unrounded numbers.

Age. The age classification is based on the age of the person at the person's last birthday. The adult universe (i.e., population of marriageable age) is now comprised of persons 15 years old and over. Prior to 1980 the adult universe was 14 years old and over.

Race. The population is divided into three groups on the basis of race: White, Black, and "other races." The last category includes Indians, Japanese, Chinese, and any other race except White and Black.

Persons of Hispanic/Spanish origin. Persons of Hispanic origin in this report were determined on the basis of a question that asked for self-identification of the person's origin or descent. Respondents were asked to select their origin (or the origin of some other household member) from a "flash card" listing ethnic origins. Hispanics, in particular, were those who indicated that their origin was Mexican, Puerto Rican, Cuban, Central or South American, or some other Hispanic origin. Persons of Hispanic origin may be of any race.

Marital status. The marital status classification identifies four major categories: single (never married), married, widowed, and divorced. These terms refer to the marital status at the time of the enumeration.

The category "married" is further divided into "married, spouse present," "separated," and "other married, spouse absent." A person was classified as "married, spouse present" if the husband or wife was reported as a member of the household, even though he or she may have been temporarily absent on business or on vacation, visiting, in a hospital, etc., at the time of the enumeration. Persons reported as separated included those with legal separations, those living apart with intentions of obtaining a divorce, and other persons permanently or temporarily separated because of marital discord. The group "other married, spouse absent" includes married persons living apart because either the husband or wife was employed and living at a considerable distance from home, was serving away from home in the Armed Forces, had moved to another area, or had a different place of residence for any other reason except separation as defined above.

Husband in Armed Forces. When a woman was reported as married but her husband was not enumerated as a member of the same household, an additional question was asked to determine whether her husband was in the Armed Forces. Women who were reported as separated were not asked the additional question.

Household. A household consists of all the persons who occupy a housing unit. A house, an apartment or other group of rooms, or a single room, is regarded as a housing unit when it is occupied or intended for occupancy as separate living quarters; that is, when the occupants do not live and eat with any other persons in the structure and there is direct access from the outside or through a common hall.

A household includes the related family members and all the unrelated persons, if any, such as lodgers, foster children, wards, or employees who share the housing unit. A person living alone in a housing unit, or a group of unrelated persons sharing a housing unit as partners, is also counted as a household. The count of households excludes group quarters.

Group quarters. As of 1983 group quarters were defined in the Current Population Survey as noninstitutional living arrangements for groups not living in conventional housing units or groups living in housing units containing nine or more persons (or prior to 1983 five or more persons) unrelated to the person in charge. Since 1972, inmates of institutions have not been included in the Current Population Survey.

Householder. The householder refers to the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the housing unit is owned or rented (maintained) or, if there is no such person, any adult member, excluding roomers, boarders, or paid employees. If the house is owned or rented jointly by a married couple, the householder may be either the husband or the wife. The person designated as the householder is the "reference person" to whom the relationship of all other household members, if any, is recorded.

Prior to 1980, the husband was always considered the householder in married couple households. The number of householders is equal to the number of households. Also, the number of family householders is equal to the number of families.

Head versus householder. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, the Bureau of the Census discontinued the use of the terms "head of household" and "head of family." Instead, the terms "householder" and "family householder" are used. Recent social changes have resulted in greater sharing of household responsibilities among the adult members and, therefore, have made the term "head" increasingly inappropriate in the analysis of household and family data. Specifically, the Census Bureau has discontinued its longtime practice of always classifying the husband as the reference person (head) when he and his wife are living together.

In this report, the term "householder" is used in the presentation of data that had previously been presented with the designation "head." The householder is the first adult household member listed on the questionnaire. The instructions call for listing first the person (or one of the persons) in whose name the home is owned or rented. If a home is owned jointly by a married couple, either the husband or the wife may be listed first, thereby becoming the reference person, or householder, to whom the relationship of other household members is to be recorded.

Family. A family is a group of two persons or more (one of whom is the householder) related by birth, marriage, or adoption and residing together; all such persons (including related subfamily members) are considered as members of one family. Beginning with the 1980 CPS, unrelated subfamilies (referred to in the past as secondary families) are no longer included in the count of families, nor are the members of unrelated subfamilies included in the count of family members.

Family household. A family household is a household maintained by a family (as defined above), and any unrelated persons (unrelated subfamily members and/or secondary individuals) who may be residing there are included. The number of family households is equal to the number of families. The count of family household members differs from the count of family members, however, in that the family household members include all persons living in the household, whereas family members include only the householder and his/her relatives. (See the definition of family.)

Related subfamily. A related subfamily is a married couple with or without children, or one parent with one or more own single (never married) children under 18 years old, living in a household and related to, but not including, the person or couple who maintains the household. The number of related subfamilies is not included in the count of families.

Unrelated subfamily. An unrelated subfamily (formerly called a secondary family) is a group of two persons or more who are related to each other by birth, marriage, or adoption, but who are not related to the householder. The unrelated subfamily may include persons such as guests, roomers, boarders, or resident employees and their relatives living in a household. The number of unrelated subfamily members is included in the number of household members but is not included in the count of family members.

Persons living with relatives in group quarters were formerly considered as members of unrelated subfamilies. However, the number of such unrelated subfamilies became so small (37,000 in 1967) that beginning with data for 1968 (and beginning with census data for 1960) the Bureau of the Census includes persons in these unrelated subfamilies in the count of secondary individuals.

Family group. A family group is any two or more persons (not necessarily including a householder) residing together, and related by birth, marriage, or adoption. A household may be comprised of one such group, more than one, or none at all. The count of family groups includes family households, related subfamilies, and unrelated subfamilies.

Married couple. A married couple, as defined for census purposes, is a husband and wife enumerated as members of the same household. The married couple may or may not have children living with them. The expression "husband-wife" or "married-couple" before the term "household," "family," or "subfamily" indicates that the household, family, or subfamily is maintained by a husband and wife. The number of married couples equals the count of married-couple families plus related and unrelated married-couple subfamilies.

Unrelated individuals. Unrelated individuals are persons of any age (other than inmates of institutions) who are not living with any relatives. An unrelated individual may be (1) a person living alone or with nonrelatives only, (2) a roomer, boarder, or resident employee with no relatives in the household, or (3) a group quarters member who has no relatives living with him/her. Thus, a widow who occupies her house alone or with one or more other persons not related to her, a roomer not related to anyone else in the housing unit, a maid living as a member of her employer's household with no relatives in the household, and a resident staff member in a hospital living apart from any relatives are all examples of unrelated individuals.

Nonfamily householder. A nonfamily householder (formerly called a primary individual) is a person maintaining a household while living alone or with nonrelatives only.

Secondary individual. A secondary individual is a person in a household or group quarters such as guest, roomer, boarder, or resident employee (excluding nonfamily householders and inmates of institutions) who is not related to any other person in the household or group quarters. (See section on unrelated subfamily for slight change in coverage of secondary individuals in 1968.)

Size of household, family, or subfamily. The term "size of household" includes all persons occupying a housing unit. "Size of family" includes the family householder and all other persons in the living quarters who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. "Size of related subfamily" includes the husband and wife or the lone parent and their never-married sons and daughters under 18 years of age. "Size of unrelated subfamily" includes the reference person and all other members related to the reference person. If a family has a related subfamily among its members, the size of the family includes the members of the related subfamily.

Related persons and family members. In the classification of households by number of related persons, the person or couple who maintains the household (housing unit) and all persons in the household related to them are included. In the classification of families by number of family members, all persons in the family are included. The number of family members is the same as the size of the family.

Own children and related children. "Own" children in a family are sons and daughters, including stepchildren and adopted children, of the householder. Similarly, "own" children in a subfamily are sons and daughters of the married couple or parent in the subfamily. (All children shown as members of related subfamilies are own children of the person(s) maintaining the subfamily.) "Related" children in a family include own children and all other children in the household who are related to the householder by birth, marriage, or adoption. For each type of family unit identified in the CPS, the count of own children under 18 years old is limited to single (never married) children; however, "own children under 25" and "own children of any age," as the terms are used here, include all children regardless of marital status. The totals include never-married children living away from home in college dormitories.

The count of related children in families was formerly restricted to single (never married) children. However, beginning with data for 1968 the Bureau of the Census includes ever-married children under the category of related children. This change added approximately 20,000 children to the category of related children in March 1968.

Tenure. A housing unit is "owner occupied" if the owner or co-owner lives in the unit, even if it is mortgaged or not fully paid for. A cooperative or condominium unit is "owner occupied" only if the owner or co-owner lives in it. All other occupied units are classified as "renter occupied," including units rented for cash rent and those occupied without payment of cash rent.

Units in structure. In the determination of the number of units in a structure, all housing units, both occupied and vacant, were counted. The statistics are presented in terms of the number of occupied housing units in structures of specified size, not in terms of the number of residential structures.

Years of school completed. In this report, data on years of school completed were derived from the combination of answers to two questions, (a) "What is the highest grade of school that the person has attended?" and (b) "Did the person finish this grade?"

The questions on educational attainment applied only to progress in "regular" schools. Such schools include public, private, and parochial schools (elementary, junior and senior high), colleges, universities, and professional schools, whether day schools or night schools. Thus, "regular" schooling is that which advances a person toward an elementary or high school diploma, or a college, university, or professional school degree. Schooling in other than regular schools was counted only if the credits obtained were regarded as transferable to a school in the regular school system.

Employed. Employed persons comprise (1) all civilians who, during the specified week, did any work at all as paid employees or in their own business or profession, or on their own farm, or who worked 15 hours or more as unpaid workers on a farm or in a business operated by a member of the family, and (2) all those who were not working but who had jobs or businesses from which they were temporarily absent because of illness, bad weather, vacation, or labor management dispute, or because they were taking time off for personal reasons, whether or not they were paid by their employers for time off, and whether or not they were seeking other jobs. Excluded from the employed group are persons whose only activity consisted of work around the house (own home housework, painting or repairing own home, etc.) or volunteer work for religious, charitable, and similar organizations.

Unemployed. Unemployed persons are those civilians who, during the survey week, had no employment but were available for work and (1) had engaged in any specific job-seeking activity within the past 4 weeks, such as registering at a public or private employment office, meeting with prospective employers, checking with friends or relatives, placing or answering advertisements, writing letters of application, or being on a union or professional register; (2) were waiting to be called back to a job from which they had been laid off; or (3) were waiting to report to a new wage or salary job within 30 days.

Labor force. The definitions of labor force and employment status in this report relate to the population 15 years old and over. Persons are classified as in the labor force if they were employed as civilians, unemployed, or in the Armed Forces during the survey week. The "civilian labor force" is comprised of all civilians classified as employed or unemployed.

Not in the labor force. All civilians who are not classified as employed or unemployed are defined as "not in the labor force." This group who are neither employed nor seeking work includes persons engaged only in own home housework, attending school, or unable to work because of long-term physical or mental illness; persons who are retired or too old to work, seasonal workers for whom the survey week fell in an off season, and the voluntary idle. Persons doing only unpaid family work (less than 15 hours) are also classified as not in the labor force.

Occupation. The data on occupation of employed persons refer to the civilian job held during the survey week. Persons employed at two or more jobs were reported in the job at which they worked the greatest number of hours during the week.

In 1980, the Bureau of the Census revised the Standard Occupational Classification System (SOC) for use in its tabulation program for the 1980 census and subsequent published reports on occupational data. Consequently, the new classification system was incorporated into the CPS tabulation program in January 1983. While the new system provides comparability between the CPS and other data sources, it causes a break in continuity for all CPS series containing occupational data.

Differences between the 1970 and 1980 occupational systems affect classifications at all levels. Such commonly used identifiers as white-collar, blue-collar, professional and technical, craft workers, and operative occupations have been eliminated. These identifiers have been replaced with new categories which represent conceptual as well as language changes. Moreover, many of the components of the former groupings have been shifted to such an extent that they cannot be made to correspond readily to the new categories. For a more complete explanation and description of the changes from the old to new occupational classification system see the February 1983 issue of "Employment and Earnings" by the Bureau of Labor Statistics.

Metropolitan-nonmetropolitan residence. The population residing in metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) constitutes the metropolitan population. MSA's are defined by the Office of Management and Budget for use in the presentation of statistics by agencies of the Federal Government. An MSA is a geographic area consisting of a large population nucleus, together with adjacent communities which have a high degree of economic and social integration with that nucleus. The definitions specify a boundary around each large city so as to include most or all its suburbs. Entire counties form the MSA building blocks, except in New England where cities and towns are used. The former term SMSA was changed to MSA in 1983.

An area qualifies for recognition as an MSA if (1) it includes a city of at least 50,000 population, or (2) it includes a Census Bureau-defined urbanized area of at least 50,000 with a total metropolitan population of at least 100,000 (75,000 in New England). In addition to the county containing the main city or urbanized area, an MSA may include other counties having strong commuting ties to the central county. If specified conditions are met, certain large MSA's are designated as consolidated MSA's (CMSA's) and divided into component primary MSA's (PMSA's).

Central cities. The largest city in each MSA is always designated a central city. There may be additional central cities if specified requirements, designed to identify places of central character within the MSA, are met. Although the largest central cities are generally included in the title of the MSA, there may be central cities that are not part of the title. The balance of the MSA outside the central city or cities often is regarded as equivalent to "suburbs."

In July 1985, the CPS began carrying the metropolitan statistical area definitions announced by the Office of Management and Budget on June 30, 1984. Figures published from the CPS in the early 1980's and throughout most of the 1970's referred to metropolitan areas as defined on the basis of the 1970 census. Since there are important differences in the population classified as metropolitan using the 1970 and 1984 definitions, comparisons should be avoided.

The new CPS metropolitan estimates have consistently been higher than independent estimates of the metropolitan population prepared by the Census Bureau; the new CPS nonmetropolitan estimates have been lower than the independent estimates. The magnitude of the monthly differences has varied from 900,000 to 2.5 million persons over the past year, so that the proportion of the population living in metropolitan areas according to the CPS has ranged from 0.4 to 1.0 percentage points higher than the independent estimate. The difference in level between the two sets of estimates is partially attributable to the basic CPS sample design, which, because of sampling variability, includes an oversample of metropolitan households and an undersample of nonmetropolitan households. The monthly variations result from the exit and entrance of rotation groups, each with slightly different metropolitan-nonmetropolitan proportions, into the sample. The apparent overestimation of metropolitan and underestimation of nonmetropolitan population in the CPS relative to the Bureau's independent estimates should be taken into account when using the data.

Income. Data on income cover money income only, prior to deduction for taxes, received from such sources as wages or salaries, net income from self-employment, Social Security, dividends, interest, public assistance and welfare, unemployment compensation, government pensions, and veterans payments. Certain money receipts such as capital gains are not included. For a more detailed explanation, see Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, Series P-60.

Mobility status. The population 1 years old and over was classifed according to mobility status on the basis of a comparison between the place of residence of each individual at the time of the March 1986 survey and the place of residence 1 year earlier. Nonmovers are all persons who were living in the same house at the end of the period as at the beginning of the period. Movers are all persons who were living in a different house at the end of the period than at the beginning.

Appendix B. Source and Reliability of Estimates

SOURCE OF DATA

Most estimates in this report come from data obtained in March of years 1970 through 1988 in the Current Population Survey (CPS). The Bureau of the Census conducts the survey every month, although this report uses mostly March data for its estimates. The March survey uses two sets of questions, the basic CPS and the supplement.

Basic CPS. The basic CPS collects primarily labor force data about the civilian noninstitutional population. Interviewers ask questions concerning labor force participation about each member 14 years old and over in every sample household.

The present CPS sample was selected from the 1980 decennial census files with coverage in all 50 States and the District of Columbia. The sample is continually updated to account for new residential construction. It is located in 729 areas comprising 1,973 counties, independent cities, and minor civil divisions. About 59,500 occupied households are eligible for interview every month. Interviewers are unable to obtain interviews at about 2,500 of these units because the occupants are not home after repeated calls or are unavailable for some other reason.

Since the introduction of the CPS, the Bureau of the Census has redesigned the CPS sample several times to improve the quality and accuracy of the data and to satisfy changing data needs. The most recent changes were completely implemented in July 1985.

The following table summarizes changes in the CPS designs for the years for which data appear in this report.

Description of the Current Population Survey

Time period	Number of sample areas	Housing units eligible[1]	
		Interviewed	Not interviewed
1986-88	729	57,000	2,500
1985	[2]629/729	57,000	2,500
1982-84	629	59,000	2,500
1980-81	629	65,500	3,000
1977-79	614	55,000	3,000
1973-76	461	46,500	2,500
1972	449	45,000	2,000
1970-71	449	48,000	2,000

[1] Excludes about 2,500 Hispanic households added from the previous November sample. (See "March Supplement.")

[2] The CPS was redesigned following the 1980 Census of Population and Housing. During phase-in of the new design, housing units from the new and old designs were in the sample.

March supplement. In addition to the basic CPS questions, interviewers asked supplementary questions in March about relationship, marital status, and living arrangements.

In order to obtain more reliable data for the Hispanic population, the March CPS sample was increased by about 2,500 eligible housing units, interviewed the previous November, that contained at least one sample person of Hispanic origin. In addition, the sample included persons in the Armed Forces living off post or with their families on post.

Estimation procedure. This survey's estimation procedure inflates weighted sample results to independent estimates of the civilian noninstitutional population of the United States by age, sex, race and Hispanic/non-Hispanic categories. The independent estimates were based on statistics from decennial censuses of population; statistics on births, deaths, immigration and emigration; and statistics on the size of the Armed Forces. The independent population estimates used for 1980 to present were based on updates to controls established by the 1980 decennial census. Data previous to 1980 were based on independent population estimates from the most recent prior decennial census. For more details on the change in independent estimates, see the section entitled "Introduction of 1980 Census Population Controls" in an earlier report (Series P-60, No. 133). The estimation procedure for the March supplement included a further adjustment so husband and wife of a household received the same weight.

The estimates in this report for 1985 through 1988 also employ a revised survey weighting procedure for persons of Hispanic origin. In previous years, weighted sample results were inflated to independent estimates of the noninstitutional population by age, sex, and race. There was no specific control of the survey estimates for the Hispanic population. Since then, the Bureau of the Census developed independent population controls for the Hispanic population by sex and detailed age groups. Revised weighting procedures incorporate these new controls. The independent population estimates include some, but not all, undocumented immigrants.

RELIABILITY OF ESTIMATES

Since the CPS estimates come from a sample, they may differ from figures from a complete census using the same questionnaires, instructions, and enumerators. A sample survey estimate has two possible types of error: sampling and nonsampling. The accuracy of an estimate depends on both types of error, but the full extent of the nonsampling error is unknown. Consequently, one should be particularly careful when interpreting results based on a relatively small number of cases or on small differences between estimates. The standard errors for CPS estimates primarily indicate the magnitude of sampling error. They also partially measure the effect of some nonsampling errors in responses and enumeration, but do not measure systematic biases in the data. (Bias is the average over all possible samples of the differences between the sample estimates and the desired value.)

Nonsampling variability. Nonsampling errors can be attributed to many sources. These sources include the inability to obtain information about all cases in the sample, definitional difficulties, differences in the interpretation of questions, respondents' inability or unwillingness to provide correct information or to recall information, errors made in data collection such as in recording or coding the data, errors made in processing the data, errors made in estimating values for missing data, and failure to represent all units with the sample (undercoverage).

CPS undercoverage results from missed housing units and missed persons within sample households. Compared to the level of the 1980 decennial census, overall CPS undercoverage is about 7 percent. CPS undercoverage varies with age, sex, and race. Generally, undercoverage is larger for males than for females and larger for Blacks and other races combined than for Whites. As described previously, ratio estimation to independent age-sex-race-Hispanic population controls partially corrects for the bias due to undercoverage. However, biases exist in the estimates to the extent that missed persons in missed households or missed persons in interviewed households have different characteristics from those of interviewed persons in the same age-sex-race-Hispanic group. Furthermore, the independent population controls have not been adjusted for undercoverage in the 1980 census.

For additional information on nonsampling error including the possible impact on CPS data when known, refer to Statistical Policy Working Paper 3, *An Error Profile: Employment as Measured by the Current Population Survey*, Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards, U.S. Department of Commerce, 1978 and Technical Paper 40, *The Current Population Survey: Design and Methodology*, Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Commerce.

Sampling variability. Sampling variability is variation that occurred by chance because a sample was surveyed rather than the entire population. Standard errors, as calculated by methods described later in "Standard errors and their use," are primarily measures of sampling variability, although they may include some nonsampling error. The sample estimate and its standard error enable one to construct a confidence interval, a range that would include the average result of all possible samples with a known probability. For example, if all possible samples were surveyed under essentially the same general conditions and using the same sample design, and if an estimate and its standard error were calculated from each sample, then approximately 90 percent of the intervals from 1.6 standard errors below the estimate to 1.6 standard errors above the estimate would include the average result of all possible samples.

A particular confidence interval may or may not contain the average estimate derived from all possible samples. However, one can say with specified confidence that the interval includes the average estimate calculated from all possible samples. Some statements in the report may contain estimates followed by a number in parentheses. This number can be added to and subtracted from the estimate to calculate upper and lower bounds of the 90-percent confidence interval. For example, if a statement contains the phrase "grew by 1.7 percent (±1.0)," the 90 percent confidence interval for the estimate, 1.7 percent, is 0.7 percent to 2.7 percent.

Standard errors may also be used to perform hypothesis testing, a procedure for distinguishing between population parameters using sample estimates. The most common type of hypothesis appearing in this report is that the population parameters are different. An example of this would be comparing the number of family households in 1988 to the number of family households in 1980. Tests may be performed at various levels of significance, where a significance level is the probability of concluding that the characteristics are different when, in fact, they are the same. All statements of comparison in the text have passed a hypothesis test at the 0.10 level of significance or better. This means that the absolute value of the estimated difference between characteristics is greater than or equal to 1.6 times the standard error of the difference.

Comparability of data. Data obtained from the CPS and other sources are not entirely comparable. This results from differences in interviewer training and experience and in differing survey processes. This is an example of nonsampling variability not reflected in the standard errors. Use caution when comparing results from different sources.

Caution should also be used when comparing estimates in this report, which reflect 1980 census-based population controls, with estimates for earlier years, which reflect 1970 census-based population controls. This change in population controls had relatively little impact on summary measures such as means, medians, and percent distributions, but did have a significant impact on levels. For example, use of 1980 based population controls results in about a 2-percent increase in the civilian noninstitutional population and in the number of families and households. Thus, estimates of levels for 1980-based data will differ from those for earlier years by more than what could be attributed to actual changes in the population. These differences could be disproportionately greater for certain subpopulation groups than for the total population.

Since no independent population control totals for persons of Hispanic origin were used before 1984, compare Hispanic estimates over time cautiously.

Note when using small estimates. Summary measures (such as medians and percent distributions) are shown only when the base is 75,000 or greater. Because of the large standard errors involved, summary measures would probably not reveal useful information when computed on a smaller base. However, estimated numbers are shown even though the relative standard errors of these numbers are larger than those for corresponding percentages. These smaller estimates permit combinations of the categories to suit data users' needs. Take care in the interpretation of small differences. For instance, even a small amount of nonsampling error can cause a borderline difference to appear significant or not, thus distorting a seemingly valid hypothesis test.

Standard errors and their use. A number of approximations are required to derive, at a moderate cost, standard errors applicable to all the estimates in this report. Instead of providing an individual standard error for each estimate, generalized sets of standard errors are provided for various types of characteristics. Thus, the tables show levels of magnitude of standard errors rather than the precise standard errors.

Standard errors of estimated numbers. There are two ways to compute the approximate standard error, s_x, of an estimated number shown in this report. The first uses the formula

$$s_x = fs \qquad (1)$$

where f is a factor from table B-4, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-1. The second method uses formula (2), from which the standard errors in table B-1 were calculated. This formula will provide more accurate results than formula (1).

$$s_x = \sqrt{ax^2 + bx} \qquad (2)$$

Here x is the size of the estimate and a and b are the parameters in table B-4 associated with the particular type of characteristic. When calculating standard errors for numbers from cross-tabulations involving different characteristics, use the factor or set of parameters for the characteristic which will give the largest standard error.

Table B-1. **Standard Errors of Estimated Numbers**

(Numbers in thousands)

Size of estimate	Total or White	Black	Hispanic
10	4	4	4
25	7	6	6
50	9	9	9
75	12	11	11
100	13	13	13
250	21	20	20
500	30	28	28
750	36	34	34
1,000	42	39	38
2,500	66	60	56
5,000	93	80	68
7,500	113	91	66
10,000	130	97	(X)
15,000	156	96	(X)
25,000	195	(X)	(X)
50,000	253	(X)	(X)
70,000	275	(X)	(X)
100,000	279	(X)	(X)
125,000	257	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

For regional data, multiply the standard errors by 0.91, 0.96, 0.99, and 1.17 for the Northeast, Midwest, South, and West, respectively. For 1979 and earlier, multiply the standard errors by 0.88.

For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard errors.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of an estimated number. Table 1 shows there were 51,809,000 married-couple family households in 1988. Using formula (1), the appropriate factor from table B-4 (1.0), and interpolation from table B-1, the approximate standard error is

$$s_x = (1.0)(255{,}000) = 255{,}000$$

Alternatively, using formula (2) with a = -0.000010 and b = 1,778 from table B-4, the approximate standard error is

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(51{,}809{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(51{,}809{,}000)} = 255{,}000$$

This means a 90-percent confidence interval for the number of married-couple family households in 1988 is from 51,401,000 to 52,217,000, i.e., 51,809,000 ±1.6 (255,000).

Standard errors of estimated percentages. The accuracy of an estimated percentage, computed using sample data for both numerator and denominator, depends on both the size of the percentage and the base of the percentage. Estimated percentages are relatively more reliable than the corresponding estimates of the numerators of the percentages, particularly if the percentages

Table B-2. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Total or White**

Base of estimated percentages (thousands)	Estimated percentages							
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	20 or 80	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
10	4.2	5.9	9.2	12.6	16.9	18.3	20.1	21.1
25	2.6	3.7	5.8	8.0	10.7	11.6	12.7	13.3
50	1.9	2.6	4.1	5.7	7.5	8.2	9.0	9.4
75	1.5	2.2	3.4	4.6	6.2	6.7	7.3	7.7
100	1.3	1.9	2.9	4.0	5.3	5.8	6.4	6.7
250	0.8	1.2	1.8	2.5	3.4	3.6	4.0	4.2
500	0.6	0.8	1.3	1.8	2.4	2.6	2.8	3.0
750	0.5	0.7	1.1	1.5	2.0	2.1	2.3	2.4
1,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.3	1.7	1.8	2.0	2.1
2,500	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.1	1.2	1.3	1.3
5,000	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.8	0.8	0.9	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.5	0.6	0.7	0.7	0.8
10,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.7
15,000	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.5	0.5
25,000	0.08	0.12	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.4
50,000	0.06	0.08	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.3	0.3
70,000	0.05	0.07	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
100,000	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2
125,000	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.11	0.2	0.2	0.2	0.2

For regional data multiply the standard errors by 0.91, 0.96, 0.99 and 1.17 for the Northeast, Midwest, South and West, respectively. For 1979 and earlier, multiply the standard errors by 0.88.

For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard error.

are 50 percent or more. When the numerator and denominator of the percentage are in different categories, use the factor or parameter from table B-4 indicated by the numerator.

The approximate standard error, $s_{x,p}$, of an estimated percentage can be obtained by use of the formula

$$s_{x,p} = fs \qquad (3)$$

In this formula, f is the appropriate factor from table B-4, and s is the standard error of the estimate obtained by interpolation from table B-2 or B-3. Alternatively, formula (4) will provide more accurate results:

$$s_{x,p} = \sqrt{\frac{b}{x} p\,(100 - p)} \qquad (4)$$

Here x is the total number of persons, families, households, or unrelated individuals in the base of the percentage, p is the percentage ($0 \leq p \leq 100$), and b is the parameter in table B-4 associated with the characteristic in the numerator of the percentage.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a percentage. Table 20 shows there were 91,066,000 households in 1988, 28.5 percent of which were nonfamily households. Using formula (3), the appropriate factor from table B-4 (1.0), and s = 0.2 (interpolation from table B-2), the standard error is approximately

$$s_{x,p} = (1.0)(0.2) = 0.2$$

Alternatively, using formula (4) with b = 1,778 from table B-4, the approximate standard error is

$$s_{(x,p)} = \sqrt{\frac{1{,}778}{91{,}066{,}000}\,(28.5)\ (71.5)} = 0.2$$

This means a 90-percent confidence interval for the percentage of households that are nonfamily households in 1988 is from 28.2 to 28.8 percent, i.e., 28.5 + 1.6 (0.2).

Standard error of a difference. The standard error of the difference between two sample estimates is approximately equal to

$$s_{x-y} = \sqrt{s_x^{2} + s_y^{2}} \qquad (5)$$

where s_x and s_y are the standard errors of the estimates, x and y. The estimates can be number, percentages, ratios, etc. This will represent the actual standard error quite accurately for the difference between estimates of the same characteristic in two different areas, or for the difference between separate and uncorrelated characteristics in the same area. However, if there is a high positive (negative) correlation between the two characteristics, the formula will overestimate (underestimate) the true standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a difference. In 1988, there were 25,933,000 nonfamily households. In 1981, this estimate was 22,059,000. The difference between the estimates for 1988 and 1981 is 3,874,000. Using formula (2) and the appropriate a and b parameters for 1988 and 1981, the approximate standard errors of these estimates are

$$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000010)\ (25{,}933{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(25{,}933{,}000)} = 198{,}000, \text{ and}$$

$$s_y = \sqrt{0.78\ (-0.000010)\ (22{,}059{,}000)^2 + 0.78\ (1{,}778)\ (22{,}059{,}000)} = 164{,}000$$

From formula (5), the approximate standard error of the estimated difference of 3,874,000 nonfamily households is

$$s_{x\text{-}y} = \sqrt{(164{,}000)^2 + (198{,}000)^2} = 257{,}000$$

This means a 90-percent confidence interval for the 3,874,000 difference is from 3,463,000 to 4,285,000. Since this interval does not contain zero, we conclude with 90-percent confidence the number nonfamily households has increased.

Standard error of a ratio. Certain estimates may be calculated as the ratio of two numbers. The standard error of a ratio, x/y, may be computed using

$$s_{x/y} = \frac{x}{y}\sqrt{\left[\frac{s_x}{x}\right]^2 + \left[\frac{s_y}{y}\right]^2 - 2r\frac{s_x s_y}{xy}} \qquad (6)$$

The standard error of the numerator, s_x, and that of the denominator, sy may be calculated using formula (2). Alternatively, use formula (1) and tables B-1 through B-3. In formula (6), r represents the correlation between the numerator and the denominator of the estimate.

For one type of ratio, the denominator is a count of families or households and the numerator is a count of persons in those families or households with a certain characteristic. If there is at least one person with the characteristic in every family or household, use 0.7 as an estimate of r. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family with children.

For all other types of ratios, r is assumed to be zero. If r is actually positive (negative), then this procedure will provide an overestimate (underestimate) of the standard error of the ratio. An example of this type is the mean number of children per family.

NOTE: For estimates expressed as the ratio of x per 100 y or x per 1,000 y, multiply formula (6) by 100 or 1,000, respectively, to obtain the standard error.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a ratio. Table 20 shows the number of household members under 18 years of age, x, was 63,439,000 and the number of households, y, was 91,066,000 in 1988. The ratio of family household members under 18 to all households was 0.70. The standard error of this estimate (x/y) is calculated using the following steps:

1. Compute s_x and s_y using formula (2).

   $$s_x = \sqrt{(-0.000025)(63{,}439{,}000)^2 + (4{,}480)(63{,}439{,}000)} = 428{,}000$$

   $$s_y = \sqrt{(-0.000010)(91{,}066{,}000)^2 + (1{,}778)(91{,}066{,}000)} = 281{,}000$$

2. Compute $(s_{x/x})^2 = 0.000046$.
3. Compute $(s_{y/y})^2 = 0.000010$.
4. Using formula (6) and $r = 0$, the approximate standard error is

   $$s_{x/y} = 0.70\sqrt{0.000046 + 0.000010} = 0.005$$

   This means a 90-percent confidence interval for the ratio of household members under 18 years of age to all households is from 0.69 to 0.71, i.e., 0.70 ± 1.6(0.005).

Standard error of a mean for grouped data. The formula used to estimate the standard error of a mean for grouped data is

$$s_{\bar{x}} = \sqrt{(b/y)S^2} \qquad (7)$$

In this formula, y is the size of the base of the distribution and b is a parameter from table B-4. The variance, S^2, is given by the following formula:

$$S^2 = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p\bar{x}_i^{\,2} - \bar{x}_2 \qquad (8)$$

Table B-3. **Standard Errors of Estimated Percentages: Black or Hispanic**

Base of estimated percentages (thousands)	Estimated percentages							
	1 or 99	2 or 98	5 or 95	10 or 90	20 or 80	25 or 75	35 or 65	50
10	4.0	5.6	8.7	12.0	16.0	17.4	19.1	20.0
25	2.5	3.6	5.5	7.6	10.1	11.0	12.1	12.7
50	1.8	2.5	3.9	5.4	7.2	7.8	8.6	9.0
75	1.5	2.0	3.2	4.4	5.8	6.3	7.0	7.3
100	1.3	1.8	2.8	3.8	5.1	5.5	6.0	6.3
250	0.8	1.1	1.8	2.4	3.2	3.5	3.8	4.0
500	0.6	0.8	1.2	1.7	2.3	2.4	2.7	2.8
750	0.5	0.6	1.0	1.4	1.8	2.0	2.2	2.3
1,000	0.4	0.6	0.9	1.2	1.6	1.7	1.9	2.0
2,500	0.2	0.4	0.6	0.8	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.3
5,000	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5	0.7	0.8	0.8	0.9
7,500	0.2	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.6	0.6	0.7	0.7
10,000	0.13	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.5	0.6	0.6	0.6
15,000	0.10	0.14	0.2	0.3	0.4	0.4	0.5	0.5

For regional data, multiply the standard errors by 0.91, 0.96, 0.99 and 1.17 for the Northeast, Midwest, South and West, respectively. For 1979 and earlier, multiply the standard errors by 0.88.

For a particular characteristic, see table B-4 for the appropriate factor to apply to the standard errors.

where $\bar{x}$, the mean of the distribution, is estimated by

$$\bar{x} = \sum_{i=1}^{c} p\bar{x}_i \qquad (9)$$

c is the number of groups; i indicates a specific group, thus taking on values 1 through c.

p_i is the estimated proportion of households, families or persons whose values, for the characteristic (x-values) being considered, fall in group i.

$\bar{x}_i$ is $(Z_{i-1} + Z_i)/2$ where Z_{i-1} and Z_i are the lower and upper interval boundaries, respectively, for group i. $\bar{x}_i$ is assumed to be the most representative value for the characteristic for households, families, and unrelated individuals or persons in group i. Group c is open-ended, i.e., no upper interval boundary exists. For this group the approximate average value is

$$\bar{x}_c = \frac{3}{2} Z_{c-1} \qquad (10)$$

Standard error of a median. The sampling variability of an estimated median depends on the form of the distribution and the size of the base. One can approximate the accuracy of an estimated median by determining a confidence interval about it. (See the section on sampling variability for a general discussion of confidence intervals.) Estimate the 68-percent confidence limits of a median based on sample data using the following procedure.

1. Determine, using formula (4), the standard error of the estimate of 50 percent from the distribution.
2. Add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error determined in step 1.
3. Using the distribution of the characteristic, determine upper and lower limits of the 68-percent confidence interval by calculating values corresponding to the two points established in step 2. Use the following formula to calculate the upper and lower limits.

$$X_{pN} = \frac{p^{N} = {}^{N}1}{N_2 - N_1} (A_2 - A_1) + A_1 \qquad (11)$$

where

X_{pN} = estimated upper and lower bounds for the confidence interval ($0 \leq p \leq 1$). For purposes of calculating the confidence interval, p takes on the values determined in step 2. Note that X_{pN} estimates the median when p = 0.50.

N = for distribution of numbers: the total number of units (persons, households, etc.) for the characteristic in the distribution.

= for distribution of percentages: the value 1.0.

p = the values obtained in step 2.

A_1, A_2 = the lower and upper bounds, respectively, of the interval containing X_{pN}.

N_1, N_2 = for distribution of numbers: the estimated number of units (persons, households, etc.) with values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

= for distribution of percentages: the estimated percentage of units (persons, households, etc.) having values of the characteristic greater than or equal to A_1 and A_2, respectively.

4. Divide the difference between the two points determined in step 3 by two to obtain the standard error of the median.

Illustration of the computation of the standard error of a median. Table 12 of this report shows that the estimated median age of married-couple family householders with no own children under 18 in 1988 was 58.1

Table B-4. **a and b Parameters and Factors for Calculating Approximate Standard Errors for Persons, Families, Households, Householders, and Unrelated Individuals**

Characteristic	Persons			Families, households, householders and unrelated individuals		
	a	b	f	a	b	f
Total or White	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000010	1,778	1.0
Some household members	-0.000025	4,480	1.6	(X)	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000031	5,444	1.7	(X)	(X)	(X)
Black and other races	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000066	1,606	1.0
Some household members	-0.000265	6,426	2.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000391	9,475	2.4	(X)	(X)	(X)
Hispanic	(X)	(X)	(X)	-0.000137	1,606	1.0
Some household members	-0.000548	6,426	2.0	(X)	(X)	(X)
All household members	-0.000807	9,475	2.4	(X)	(X)	(X)

X Not applicable.

For regional estimates, multiply the a and b parameters by 0.83, 0.93, 0.98 and 1.37 for Northeast, Midwest, South and West, respectively. For 1979 and earlier, multiply the parameters by 0.78.

For nonmetropolitan data, multiply the parameters by 1.5.

years and the base of the distribution from which this median was determined, N, was 27,209,000 householders.

1. Using formula (4), and the appropriate parameter (b = 1,778) from table B-4, the standard error of 50 percent with a base of 27,209,000 is

$$\sqrt{\frac{1{,}778}{27{,}209{,}000}(50.0)\,(100.0-50.0)} = 0.4 \textit{ percent}$$

2. To obtain the 68-percent confidence interval, add to and subtract from 50 percent the standard error found in step 1. This yields percentage limits of 49.6 and 50.4.

3. Table 12 also shows that 15,944,000 married-couple family householders with no own children under 18 were 55 years of age or older and 8,505,000 were 65 or older. Use formula (11) to find the upper limit on the 68-percent confidence interval:

$$\frac{0.496\,(27{,}209{,}000) - 15{,}944{,}000}{8{,}505{,}000 - 15{,}944{,}000}(65-55) + 55 = 58.3$$

   Similarly, since the lower limit is in the same age range, it can be computed as

$$\frac{0.504\,(27{,}209{,}000) - 15{,}944{,}000}{8{,}505{,}000 - 15{,}944{,}000}(65-55) + 55 = 58.0.$$

4. The standard error of the median age of married-couple family householders with no own children can be approximated as

$$s_{median} = \frac{58.3\text{-}58.0}{2} = 0.2 \textit{ years}$$

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status

Series P-20—Population Characteristics

No. 3	Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status, 1940 to 1947
No. 10	Characteristics of Single, Married, Widowed, and Divorced Persons in 1947
No. 11	Household Composition and Characteristics in 1947, for Urban and Rural Areas and Regions
No. 16	Households by Type, Composition, and Housing Characteristics in 1947
No. 17	Characteristics of Families and Subfamilies in the U.S., in April 1947
No. 21	Characteristics of Households, Families, and Individuals: April 1948
No. 23	Marital Status, Number of Times Married, and Duration of Present Marital Status: April 1948
No. 25	Changes in Number of Households and in Marital Status: 1940 to 1949
No. 26	Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1949
No. 31	American Households Continue Decline in Size
No. 32	Children and Youth: 1950
No. 33	Marital Status and Household Characteristics: March 1950
No. 35	Changes in Marital Status and in Number of Households: 1890 to 1951
No. 38	Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1951
No. 41	Average Size of American Households Drops Sharply: April 1952
No. 42	Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1955 and 1960
No. 44	Marital Status and Household Characteristics: April 1952
No. 48	Households Increasing 950,000 Per Year: 1953
No. 50	Marital Status, Year of Marriage, and Household Relationship: April 1953
No. 53	Household and Family Characteristics: April 1953
No. 55	Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1954
No. 56	Marital Status and Family Status: April 1954
No. 59	Households and Families, by Type: 1947 to 1955
No. 62	Marital Status and Family Status: April 1955
No. 67	Household and Family Characteristics: April 1955 and 1954
No. 68	Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1956
No. 69	Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1975
No. 72	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1956
No. 75	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1956
No. 76	Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1957
No. 81	Marital Status, Economic Status, and Family Status: March 1957
No. 83	Social and Economic Characteristics of Households and Families: March 1957
No. 86	Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1958
No. 87	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1958
No. 88	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1958
No. 90	Illustrative Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1960 to 1980
No. 92	Estimates of the Number of Households in the U.S., 1900 to 1958
No. 94	Households and Families, by Type: 1950 to 1959
No. 96	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1959
No. 100	Households and Family Characteristics: March 1959
No. 103	Households and Families, by Type: 1960
No. 105	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1960
No. 106	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1960
No. 108	Marriage, Fertility and Childspacing: August 1959
No. 109	Households and Families, by Type: 1961
No. 112	Family Characteristics of Persons: March 1959
No. 114	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1961
No. 116	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1961
No. 119	Households and Family, by Type: 1962
No. 122	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1962
No. 123	Interim Revised Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1965 to 1980
No. 124	Households and Families, by Type: 1963
No. 125	Household and Family Characteristics: 1962
No. 130	Households and Families, by Type: 1964
No. 135	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1964 and 1963
No. 139	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1964 and 1963
No. 140	Households and Families, by Type: 1965
No. 144	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1965
No. 152	Households and Families, by Type: 1966
No. 153	Household and Family Characteristics: March 1965
No. 159	Marital Status and Family Status: March 1966

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 164 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1966
No. 165 Marital and Family Characteristics of the Metropolitan Population: March 1966
No. 166 Households and Families, by Type: 1967
No. 170 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1967
No. 173 *Household and Family Characteristics: March 1967*
No. 176 Households and Families, by Type: 1968
No. 187 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1968
No. 189 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1969
No. 191 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1968
No. 198 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1969
No. 200 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1969
No. 204 Selected Characteristics of Persons and Families: March 1970

No. 212 Marital Status and Family Status: March 1970
No. 218 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1970
No. 223 Social and Economic Variations in Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage: 1967
No. 225 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1971
No. 233 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1971
No. 237 Households and Families, by Type: March 1972
No. 239 Marriage, Divorce, and Remarriage by Year of Birth: June 1971
No. 242 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1972
No. 246 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1972
No. 251 Households and Families, by Type: March 1973
No. 255 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1973
No. 258 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1973

No. 266 Households and Families, by Type: March 1974 (Advance Report)
No. 271 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1974
No. 276 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1974
No. 282 Households and Families, by Type: March 1975 (Advance Report)
No. 287 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1975
No. 291 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1975
No. 296 Households and Families, by Type: March 1976 (Advance Report)
No. 297 Number, Timing, and Duration of Marriages and Divorces in the United States: June 1975
No. 306 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1976
No. 311 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1976

No. 312 Marriage, Divorce, Widowhood, and Remarriage by Family Characteristics: June 1975
No. 313 Households and Families, by Type: March 1977 (Advance Report)
No. 323 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1977
No. 326 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1977
No. 327 Households and Families, by Type: March 1978 (Advance Report)
No. 334 Demographic, Social, and Economic Profile of States: Spring 1976
No. 338 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1978
No. 340 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1978
No. 345 Households and Families, by Type: March 1979 (Advance Report)
No. 349 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1979

No. 352 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1979
No. 357 Households and Families, by Type: March 1980 (Advance Report)
No. 365 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1980
No. 366 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1980
No. 367 Households and Families, by Type: March 1981 (Advance Report)
No. 371 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1981
No. 372 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1981
No. 376 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1982 (Advance Report)
No. 380 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1982
No. 381 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1982

No. 382 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1983 (Advance Report)
No. 388 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1983
No. 389 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1983
No. 391 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1984 (Advance Report)
No. 398 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1984
No. 399 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1984
No. 402 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1985 (Advance Report)

Current Population Reports—Households, Families, and Marital Status—Continued

Series P-20—Population Characteristics—Continued

No. 410 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1985
No. 411 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1985
No. 412 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1986 (Advance Report)
No. 417 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1987 (Advance Report)
No. 418 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1986
No. 419 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1986
No. 423 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1987
No. 424 Household and Family Characteristics: March 1987
No. 432 Households, Families, Marital Status, and Living Arrangements: March 1988 (Advance Report)
No. 433 Marital Status and Living Arrangements: March 1988

Series P-25—Population Estimates and Projections

No. 356 Estimates of the Number of Households, by States: July 1, 1965
No. 360 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985 (supersedes P-20, Nos. 90 and 123)
No. 387 Projections of the Number of Households, by States, July 1, 1970 to 1975
No. 388 Summary of Demographic Projections
No. 394 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1967 to 1985
No. 396 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1966
No. 425 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1967
No. 440 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1968
No. 476 Demographic Projections of the United States (Total Population by Age, and Sex; School Enrollment; Educational Attainment; Households and Families)
No. 515 Estimates of the Number of Households, by State: July 1, 1973 and 1972

No. 544 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1973 and 1974
No. 607 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1975 to 1990
No. 623 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: July 1, 1974 and 1975
No. 710 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1975 and 1976
No. 725 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1976 and 1977
No. 805 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1979 to 1995
No. 807 Estimates of the Number of Households for States: 1977 and 1978
No. 974 Estimates of Households, for States: 1981 to 1984
No. 986 Projections of the Number of Households and Families: 1986 to 20000
No. 998 State Population and Household Estimates to 1985, With Age and Components of Change
No. 1010 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-86
No. 1024 State Population and Household Estimates, With Age, Sex, and Components of Change: 1981-87

Series P-23 Special Studies

No. 50 Female Family Heads
No. 77 Perspectives on American Husbands and Wives
No. 84 Divorce, Child Custody, and Child Support
No. 104 American Families and Living Arrangements
No. 107 Families Maintained by Female Householders: 1970-79
No. 156 Estimates of Households, for Counties: July 1, 1985

Announcing . . .

Time Series of County and MSA Population Estimates, 1980-85

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

CURRENT POPULATION REPORTS

Local Population Estimates

Estimates of the Population of Kentucky Counties and Metropolitan Areas: July 1, 1981, to 1985

The Bureau of the Census has released individual State reports showing annual population estimates for counties (or equivalents) and metropolitan statistical areas (MSA's) for the years 1981 through 1985, together with 1980 census counts and components of population change for the period 1980 to 1985. The series of 50 State reports has been published on a flow basis over several months in Current Population Reports, Series P-26.

These estimates supersede the Series P-26 State reports issued for 1981-83 and the provisional county estimates published separately for 1984 and 1985. They are consistent with provisional county population estimates for 1986 released in Current Population Reports, Series P-26, No.86-A.

For information on availability of specific reports check Monthly Product Announcements or call: (301)763-7722.

Further information may be obtained by calling or writing:

Customer Services
Bureau of the Census
Washington, DC 20233 Phone:
(301) 763-4100

U.S. Department of Commerce
Bureau of the Census

U.S. Department of Commerce
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS
Washington, D.C. 20233

Official Business
Penalty for Private Use, $300

FIRST-CLASS MAIL
POSTAGE & FEES PAID
CENSUS
PERMIT No. G–58